1840

THE WEB

1940

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01854 2941

GC
975.502
R41WEB,
1940

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
E-Yearbook.com

http://www.archive.org/details/web1940univ

THE 1940 WEB

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND
VIRGINIA

COPYRIGHT, 1940

LOUIS RICHARD FARBER
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

MILDRED COLOTA BURNETTE
WESTHAMPTON EDITOR

E. PARKER BROWN
LAW SCHOOL EDITOR

ROBERT CLYDE MOORE
BUSINESS MANAGER

The 1940 WEB

1840-1940

Centennial Anniversary · University of Richmond

CONTENTS

PAGE

FOREWORD . . . . . *Five*

DEDICATION . . . . . *Six*

1840-1940 . . . . . *Eight*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS . . . . . *Thirteen*

FACULTY . . . . . *Fourteen*

STUDENT GOVERNMENT . . . . . *Eighteen*

SENIOR CLASS . . . . . *Twenty-one*

JUNIOR CLASS . . . . . *Seventy*

SOPHOMORE CLASS . . . . . *Eighty-one*

FRESHMAN CLASS . . . . . *Eighty-nine*

LAW SCHOOL . . . . . *Ninety-seven*

RICHMOND COLLEGE ATHLETICS . . . . . *One Hundred and Thirteen*

WESTHAMPTON COLLEGE ATHLETICS . . . . . *One Hundred and Thirty-two*

ACTIVITIES . . . . . *One Hundred and Forty-five*

FRATERNITIES . . . . . *One Hundred and Sixty-six*

SPONSORS . . . . . *One Hundred and Ninety-five*

MAY DAY . . . . . *One Hundred and Ninety-eight*

DIRECTORY . . . . . *One Hundred and Ninety-nine*

FOREWORD

A HUNDRED YEARS *is only a moment in history—yet this moment is molding us into what we are to be. In this fraction of time that we have spent here we have felt the impress of the moment.*

In this volume we have sought to bring to life again the last of the first hundred years and preserve it in this manner for our future enjoyment.

If just one memory is stirred in future days when we glance at these pages—the endeavor of this 1940 Web will have been successful.

DEDICATION

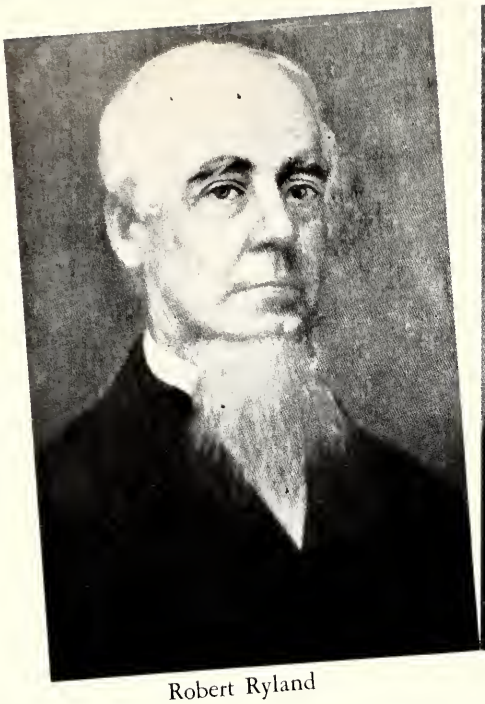
BECAUSE *we respect, admire, and love them for their unswerving loyalty and sincere dedication of their lives to the University;*

BECAUSE *of the inspiration and zeal they have instilled in us;*

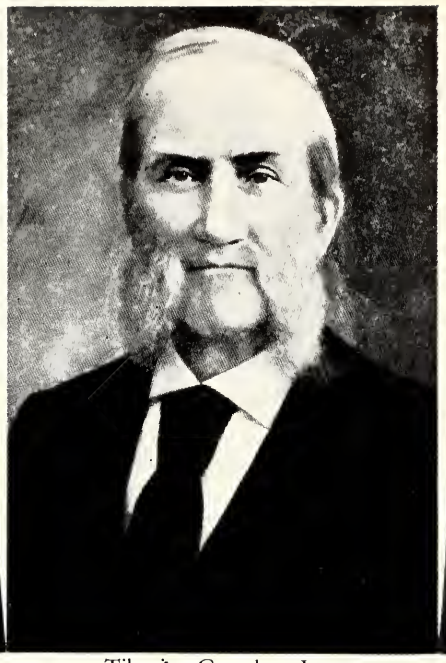
BECAUSE *they represent the true spirit of tolerance, growth, and intelligence;*

BECAUSE *they are living examples of the spirit of the University, we, the staff of the 1940 Web feeling that we express the desires of the student body, feel honored in dedicating this volume to:*

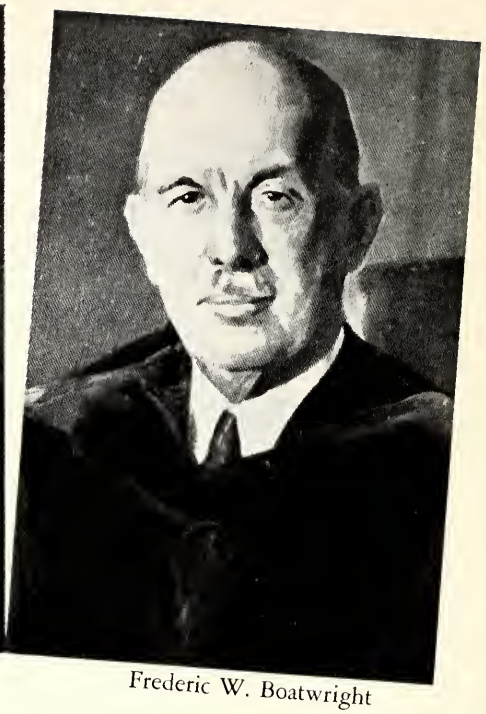
DR. WILLIAM ASBURY HARRIS
DR. ROBERT EDWIN GAINES
DR. FREDERIC WILLIAM BOATWRIGHT
DR. SAMUEL CHILES MITCHELL



Robert Ryland



Tiberius Gracchus Jones



Frederic W. Boatwright

1840-1940

1840 WAS A GREAT YEAR in the history of the University of Richmond, for it was at that time that the Virginia General Assembly chartered Richmond College to replace the Virginia Baptist Seminary. Thus it was that the institution "cast aside the clothing of the infant Seminary and emerged into the full estate of manhood."

The Seminary, located at what is now the corner of Lombardy and Grace Streets, however, continued to function while the plans for the opening of the College were being made. Finally, in January, 1845, grounds and buildings, valued at $20,000.00; a library of seven hundred volumes, seven teachers, and sixty-eight students of which twenty-one were ministerial beneficiaries were transferred to the control of the Trustees of Richmond College.

At this time only freshman and sophomore courses were in the curriculum, but in 1845 a junior year was added and in 1848 the senior year. In 1849 the first degrees were conferred. At that time the degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon Poindexter Smith Henson, the eloquent and inimitable gift of Virginia to the leading pulpits of Philadelphia, Chicago, New York, and Boston, and on Josiah Ryland, teacher, soldier, merchant and for years senior member of the Board of Trustees.

From 1850 to 1860 the College grew steadily, not only in size but also in the quality of its teaching and in public esteem. The average enrollment of students was approximately 121; the total graduates for this period sixty-eight. The endowment grew to seventy-five thousand dollars and thus made possible the erection of the north wing of the main building. Thus it was that the buildings, grounds, endowment, faculty, and scientific equipment, while seeming puny in the present day, compared very favorably with the other Virginia colleges of that period.

No sketch of the history of the University of Richmond would be complete without mention of Dr. Robert Ryland. It was he who in 1832 as the only teacher in the Seminary and as its president in the formative years that followed, formulated the policies and ideals that are still a part of the University. His great strength of character, high ideals, resoluteness of purpose and absolute unselfishness cause his rugged figure to stand out as a great educator and teacher. His influence abides.

The Civil War struck the College with devastating effect. Many of her most promising alumni and students were lost on the battlefields. Study was completely suspended, and when the tide of battle had surged past, all that was left of the school were a few defaced buildings, stripped of their contents. The library, endowments, and scientific equipment had all been swept ruthlessly away. To those who had nurtured the College this must have seemed to be the end of all their dreams, hopes, and ideals.

However, the spirit of the College was too strong to

be crushed, and on October 1, 1866, thanks to the gifts of friends of the school, the doors were reopened, and classes resumed. At this time a Committee on Reorganization advanced five recommendations which were "radical and significant in the general field of education." The most important of these was that the English language was to be put on the same plane as the ancient and modern languages. Richmond College was the first to make this change in Virginia.

Steadily strength returned to the College until at the close of the nineteenth century the perpetuity of the College was reasonably certain. Due to the Herculean efforts on the part of the trustees enough money was obtained with which to erect new buildings.

The first addition was the building of a center structure for the original four-story edifice that faced Broad Street. On the first floor was the auditorium which seated some five hundred people. This building was completed upon the addition of the south wing some years later. Here was housed the library. When completed the whole structure had the shape of the letter H. Two cottages which served as dormitories were soon acquired and a little later a dining hall, known to the students as "The Hotel" was added. This was a step forward, for it reduced to a minimum the expenses of the resident students.

In the midst of the new buildings stood Columbia Hall, the original College building. Columbia, with its great rooms and halls, through whose doors many a college student for over one hundred years has passed, still proud and erect stands as a constant reminder of yesteryear in Virginia. It is the one remaining link between the old Seminary and the modern University.

As the school grew in this post-war period, two societies made their début on the campus, the Mu Sigma Rho and Philologian literary societies. The halls in which the societies met on Friday nights were well furnished with armchairs, rostra, rugs, curtains, and well selected libraries. Each society published a weekly paper, *The Philologian Classic Gem* and *The Mu Sigma Rho Star*. The publications were not printed but were handwritten.

This state of affairs could not continue; so one boy, who possessed a small printing press issued a modest sheet called *The Mercury*. This later gave way to *Monthly Musings*, a student publication with the motto: "Maiden Meditation, Fancy-Free." This periodical developed into *The Richmond College Messenger*.

The success of the literary societies prompted a few groups of students to form secret organizations. This move met with the disfavor of some of the friends and patrons of the College, but their objections were overcome and three fraternities appeared on the campus. They were Beta Theta Pi, Kappa Alpha, and Phi Delta Theta. Two of these organizations had halls on the fourth floor of the central building while the third one was located in the town.

One of the men who helped the College the most during the critical years that followed the Civil War was Dr. J. L. M. Curry. He first served the College as professor of English, Moral Philosophy, and lecturer on Law; later he became President of the Board of Trustees. A great educator and an equally great gentleman, Dr. Curry's name will forever stand as one of Richmond College's immortals.

Thus, as we approach 1895, we come to the close of an era in University of Richmond history, an era of hardship and privation through which the College could not have endured had it not been for the strength of the men who guided its destinies. Now, however, the worst was over; the College had survived; the coming era could only be one of prosperity in which the school would undergo many major changes.

In 1899 the Trustees of Richmond College voted to discontinue the policy, which had been in effect since 1865, of having the College administered by the chairman of the faculty, and voted instead to have a president. The Trustees decided that F. W. Boatwright was the best suited for the position. Mr. Boatwright enrolled as a student at the College in 1883, and had been awarded the Degree of Master of Arts in 1888. In 1899 he went abroad to study and at that time was selected for the chair of Modern Languages. On December 11, 1897,

"Columbia," now part of the Law School, was in 1834 the Main College Building.

he was called to the Presidency and on January 1, 1898, he formally accepted, taking office on June 24 of that year.

The first thing that President Boatwright did was to campaign for enough money to erect a science building. In 1898 the building was completed and paid for. Soon after this he began raising money for a new dormitory to

Scene on the present campus.

be situated on the Broad Street side of the campus, and this was erected in 1899. The success of these building campaigns, largely due to the new President's personal efforts, stands as a testimony to the vigor and wisdom of his administration.

In June of 1898 the Trustees voted to open the school's doors to women. The girls were required to be eighteen years old, or over, and to satisfy the President that they were fitted to enroll in at least three of a number of designated classes. They were to be eligible for all degrees, distinctions, and diplomas that the College offered. Four young women registered in the session that followed. From this modest start the number of women students grew steadily until 1914 when changes that took place in the policy of the institution, provided for Westhampton College.

In the years that followed 1895 public sentiment had grown in favor of a woman's college. The campaign for the new school was started in 1906 and extended to 1913. The General Education Board offered $150,000.00 towards the formation of the new school provided that it be matched with $350,000.00 raised from other sources. Dr. B. C. Henning began the task of acquiring the funds but was forced to resign in December of 1911. President Boatwright thereupon took up the campaign and completed it. This fund made the building of Westhampton College possible.

Prior to this, however, the Trustees of Richmond College had been pondering over the problem of expanding the institution with opinion divided as to whether or not the location should be changed. In 1910 it was decided to move the school to Westhampton on two hundred ninety-three acres of property, one hundred of which had been given to the College outright.

At this time the Trustees provided for an *autonomous Woman's College* to be erected on the new campus. This plan of coördinate education was adopted, since many Virginians were opposed as to co-education.

In the fall of 1914 the colleges occupied the new site and opened for work. It seemed that Fate must have been against this move because for the second time in the school's history a war dealt it a devastating blow. The Trustees had depended on financing the new enterprise by selling the old campus, but the World War caused real estate prices to drop so low that the land could not be sold for a reasonable sum. Thus, the school for the first time was heavily in debt.

After America entered the war, the government, in 1918, took over the new campus and used it as a hospital. This forced the College back to its old site where it remained until the Armistice when it returned to Westhampton.

With the return of peace the price of land rose again, thus making possible the sale of the valuable old property. The revenue from this paid off the principal and interest on the University's debts and provided sufficient funds to finance the erection of the Chemistry Building. Once again the future looked bright for the University.

As the first hundred years draw to a close, plans are already under way for a greater University. The proposed Student Activities Building is no longer a dream but instead is fast approaching reality. May Richmond further herself as much in the next century as she did in the last.

Library at night.

Richmond College Dining Hall.

Campus winter scene.

Jeter Hall at night.

Thomas Hall.

Campus spring scene.

DR. FREDERIC W. BOATWRIGHT
President

University of Richmond Administrative Officers

DR. RAYMOND B. PINCHBECK
Dean, Richmond College

MAY L. KELLER
Dean, Westhampton College

MALCOLM R. DOUBLES
Dean, T. C. Williams School of Law

CHARLES LEONARD ALBRIGHT
Associate Professor of Physics
B.S., Coe College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa.

ROBERT COLLINS ASTROP
Professor of Psychology
A.B., Randolph-Macon College; M.A., University of Virginia; Graduate Student, Columbia University.

JOHN WENDELL BAILEY
Professor of Biology
B.S., M.S., Mississippi State College; A.B., A.M., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University.

LEWIS FRANKLIN BALL
Assistant Professor of English
A.B., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University.

JAMES HARMON BARNETT, JR.
Professor of Law
B.S., Georgetown College; LL.B., University of Richmond; LL.M., Harvard Law School.

FREDERIC WILLIAM BOATWRIGHT
President of the University
M.A., Richmond College; LL.D., Mercer University, Georgetown College, and Baylor University; Graduate Student, Halle, Sorbonne, and Leipsic Universities.

SHERLOCK BRONSON
Instructor in Applied Economics
LL.B., T. C. Williams School of Law, University of Richmond.

EDWARD GRAHAM CALE
Associate Professor of Economics and Applied Economics
B.A., University of Richmond; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia.

MERTON EZRA CARVER
Assistant Professor of Psychology and Sociology
A.B., M.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., Harvard University.

RALPH T. CATTERALL
Associate Professor of Law
B.A., LL.B., Harvard Law School.

WILLIAM FREDERICK CAYLOR
Associate Professor of Spanish
M.A., Mercer University.

SOLON BOLIVAR COUSINS
Professor of Bible
B.A., D.D., Mercer University; Student, University of Edinburg.

FANNY GRAVES CRENSHAW
Director of Physical Education
B.A., Bryn Mawr; Graduate Student, Columbia University.

WILLIAM SAMUEL CUDLIPP, JR.
Associate Professor of Law
LL.B., University of Richmond.

MALCOLM RAY DOUBLES
Dean of Law School and Professor of Law
B.S., Davidson College; LL.B., University of Richmond; J.D., University of Chicago.

JOHN FENLON
Freshman Coach
B.S., George Washington University.

ROBERT EDWIN GAINES
Professor of Mathematics
M.A., Litt.D., Furman University; Graduate Student, Johns Hopkins University, Harvard University.

WILLIAM JUDSON GAINES
Professor of Romance Languages
A.B., University of South Carolina; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin; Graduate Student, Sorbonne.

MARION AUSTIN GREENE
Assistant Professor of French and Spanish
A.B., Tufts College; M.A., Radcliffe College; Graduate Student, Yale University, University of Grenoble Summer School, Sorbonne, University of Madrid Summer School, University of Santander Summer School.

FACULTY MEMBERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: C. A. Albright, R. C. Astrop, J. W. Bailey, L. F. Ball, J. H. Barnett, Jr., Sherlock Bronson, E. G. Cale, M. E. Carver, R. T. Catterall, W. F. Caylor, F. G. Crenshaw, W. S. Cudlipp, Jr., John Fenlon, R. E. Gaines, W. J. Gaines.

FACULTY MEMBERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs. M. M. Grubbs, W. B. Hackley, H. B. Handy, C. W. Haquist, E. M. Harker, Rolvix Harlan, Isabel Harris, W. A. Harris, B. C. Holtzclaw, C. W. Lampson, T. E. Lavender, S. M. Lough, R. E. Loving, C. S. Lutz, D. J. Mays.

MRS. MARY MOLINE GRUBBS
Instructor in Physical Education
B.S., Simmons College; Graduate, Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education.

WOODFORD BROADUS HACKLEY
Associate Professor of Latin
B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Northwestern University; A.M., Harvard University; Columbia University, Johns Hopkins University, University of Berlin.

HENRY BRANTLY HANDY
Professor of English
B.A., M.A., Richmond College; Graduate Student, Columbia University.

CARL WALDEMAR HAQUIST
Instructor in Biology
Ph.B., Brown University; Ph.D., Yale University.

EDITH M. HARKER
Professor of Vocal Music
B.A., Westhampton College; Pupil of Frederick Zuchtmann, Max Spicker; summer courses with Frank La Forge, George Ferguson, Sergi Klibansky, and Westminster Choir School.

ROLVIX HARLAN
Professor of Sociology and Social Ethics
A.B., M.A., George Washington University; Ph.D., University of Chicago.

ISABEL HARRIS
Associate Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Richmond College; M.A., Columbia University; Graduate Student, University of Chicago.

WILLIAM ASBURY HARRIS
Professor of Greek and Latin
M.A., Richmond College; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University.

FLETCHER HENDERSON
Professor of English
B.A., George Washington.

LOUIS SHEPPARD HERRINK
Associate Professor of Law
B.A., Randolph-Macon College; LL.B., Harvard Law School.

BENJAMIN CLARK HOLTZCLAW
Professor of Philosophy
A.B., Mercer University; B.A., M.A., Oxford University; Ph.D., Cornell University.

MAY LANSFIELD KELLER
Dean and Professor of English
A.B., Goucher College; Graduate Student, University of Chicago; Holder of the Goucher College Foreign Fellowship; Graduate Student, Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg.

CURTIS WILLIAM LAMPSON
Instructor in Physics
B.S., E.E., South Dakota State College; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University.

THOMAS E. LAVENDER
Professor of Philosophy
B.A., University of Alabama; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University.

SUSAN MADELINE LOUGH
Professor of History
B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago.

ROBERT EDWARD LOVING
Professor of Physics
B.A., M.A., Richmond College; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; Graduate Student, Cornell University.

CAROLINE STOOKEY LUTZ
Professor of English
B.A., Goucher College; M.A., Columbia University; Harvard Summer School; University of Illinois; Oxford-Cambridge Summer School.

DAVIS JOHN MAYS
Instructor in Applied Economics
Randolph-Macon College; LL.B., T. C. Williams School of Law, University of Richmond.

RALPH CLIPMAN McDANEL
Professor of American History
B.A., University of Richmond; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; Graduate Institute of International Studies, Geneva.

SAMUEL CHILES MITCHELL
Professor of History and Political Science
M.A., Georgetown College; Ph.D., University of Chicago; LL.D., Brown University.

GEORGE MATTHEWS MODLIN
Director of Evening School of Business Administration and Professor of Economics
B.A., Wake Forest College; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University.

HAZEL IONE MOSES
Assistant Music Professor
B.A., Hunter College; Harp Student of Mildred Dillind, New York, and Henriette Renie, Paris; pupil of Henry T. Fleck, New York, in theory, harmony, counterpoint, and composition; piano instruction with Visanska, pupil of Leschetizky.

WILLIAM TAYLOR MUSE
Associate Professor of Law
B.A., LL.B., University of Richmond, S.J.D., Harvard Law School.

HUGH I. MYERS
Assistant Professor of Biology
A.B., Mississippi College; M.A., University of Richmond; Ph.D., Brown University.

MARGARET NOLTING
Associate Professor of Psychology and Hygiene
M.D., Medical College of Virginia.

MRS. BETTY BURNS NUCKOLS
Assistant Professor of English
B.A., M.A., University of Richmond.

EDWARD CRONIN PEPLE
Assistant Professor of English
B.A., University of Richmond; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University.

JOHN STANTON PIERCE
Associate Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Georgetown; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois.

RAYMOND BENNETT PINCHBECK
Dean of Richmond College and Professor of Applied Economics
B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Virginia.

MALCOLM U. PITT
Assistant Coach
B.A., University of Richmond.

WILLIAM LOFTIN PRINCE
Professor of Education
A.B., Richmond College; M.A., Columbia University.

EUGENE KERFOOT RITTER
Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.A., University of Richmond; M.A. University of Virginia.

MARGOT S. RAGLAND
Professor of Vocal Music
Pupil of Adelé Laeis Baldwin, Frank La Forge, Corinne Rider-Kelsey in New York; Student of Salignac of Opera Comique in Paris, Litvinne of the Opera, and Jean de Reszke.

MAJORIE RIVENBURG
Assistant Professor of Latin
B.A., Wellesly; M.A., Bucknell; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania.

MARGARET ROSS
Associate Professor of English
B.A., Allegheny College; M.A., University of Pennsylvania.

GARNETT RYLAND
Professor of Chemistry
M.A., Richmond College; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University.

FACULTY MEMBERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: R. C. McDanel, S. C. Mitchell, G. M. Modlin, W. T. Muse, H. I. Myers, E. C. Peple, J. S. Pierce, W. L. Prince, E. K. Ritter, Marjorie Rivenburg, Margaret Ross, Garnett Ryland, William Ward Seward, Jr., Marcia Silvette, N. W. Skinner.

FACULTY MEMBERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: R. F. Smart, J. W. Smithers, S. W. Stevenson, G. F. Thistlethwaite, H. P. Thomas, Pauline Turnbull, Grace Watkins, C. H. Wheeler, III, Ruth Whittredge, A. I. Whitenfish, Alton Williams, M. H. Woodfin, C. B. Wray, J. G. Wright.

WILLIAM WARD SEWARD, JR.
Professor of English
B.A., University of Richmond.

MARCIA SILVETTE
Instructor in Art
Student of Ellis M. Silvette and at National Academy of Design; exhibited in National Academy of Design, New York, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C., and other galleries in New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia.

N. WILFORD SKINNER
Instructor in German
B.A., Ohio University; M.A., Indiana University.

ROBERT FORTE SMART
Associate Professor of Biology
B.A., Mississippi College; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University.

JOHN WESTWOOD SMITHERS
Professor of Law
B.S., LL.B., University of Richmond; Graduate Work, Harvard Law School.

SAMUEL WHITEFIELD STEVENSON
Associate Professor of English
B.A., University of North Carolina; M.A., Ph.D., John Hopkins University.

GLENN F. THISTLETHWAITE
Director of Physical Education
B.S., Earlham College; University of Wisconsin.

HERMAN POLLARD THOMAS
Associate Professor of Economics and Applied Economics
B.A. Richmond College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia; Columbia University.

PAULINE TURNBULL
Associate Professor of Latin, and Registrar
B.A., Syracuse University; M.A., University of Pennsylvania.

GRACE WATKINS
Associate Professor of Sociology
B.A., University of Richmond; M.A., Boston University.

CHARLES H. WHEELER, III
Associate Professor of Mathematics
S.B., Washington and Jefferson College; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University.

RUTH WHITTREDGE
Assistant Professor of French
B.A., Wellesly; M.A., Radcliffe.

ABRAM I. WHITENFISH
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of Richmond; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University.

ALTON WILLIAMS
Assistant Professor in English in Charge of Drama
A.B., Fresno State College; M.A., University of North Carolina.

GRACE STARR WENDT
Professor of Music
Pupil of Max Swarthout, Alexander Raab, Luther Conradi, John Powell, in piano; Eric DeLamarter, in organ; Graduate of Chicago Musical College; Master Classes, 1928, 1931; Summer School, Comb's College of Music, Philadelphia, 1936.

ELLAWORTH WILTSHIRE
Associate Professor of Law
B.A., LL.B., University of Virginia; S.J.D., Harvard Law School.

MAUDE HOWLETT WOODFIN
Associate Professor of History and Political Science
B.A., Westhampton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago.

CHARLES B. WRAY
Professor of Accounting
B.B.S., North Georgia Agricultural College; M.B.A., New York University.

JEAN GRAY WRIGHT
Professor of French
B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College.

Richmond College Student Government

WILLIAM H. REMINE, President

EDWARD BRAGG, Vice President

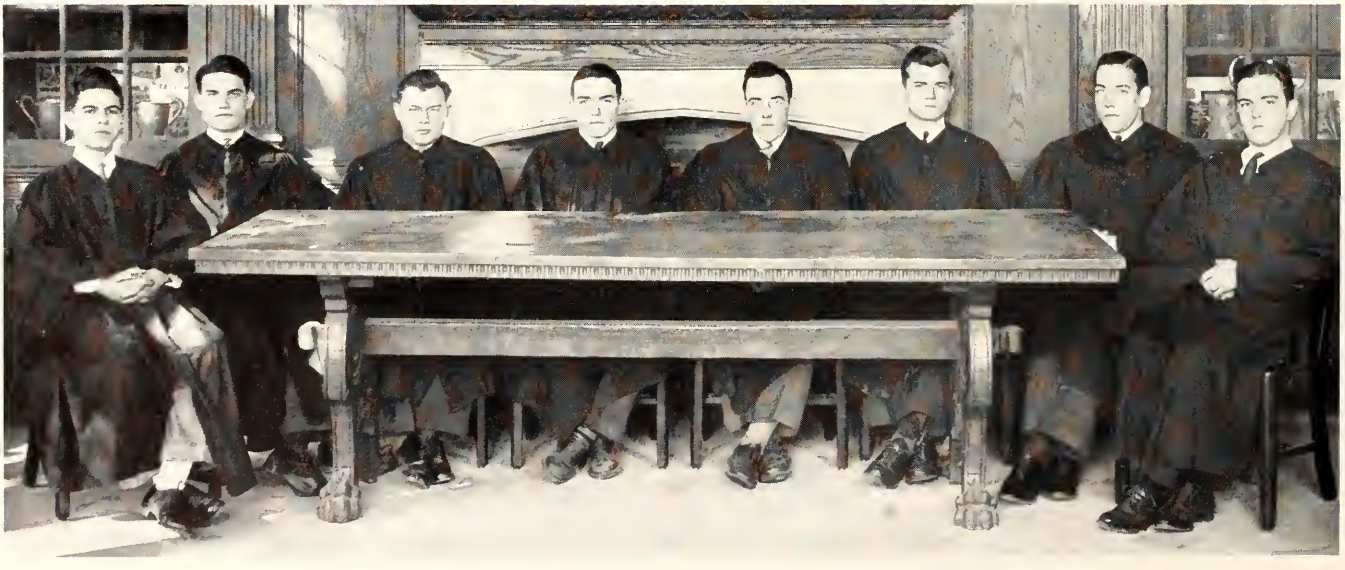
PAUL SAUNIER, JR., Secretary

LOUIS R. FARBER, Treasurer

SENATORS-AT-LARGE *Left to right:* William Burge, Walter Gillette, Stewart Hoskins, Richard Humbert.

HENRY BLACK
Representative to Board of Publications

EDWIN MERRICK
Representative to Athletic Board



HONOR COUNCIL. LEFT TO RIGHT: Simpson Williams, Ed Arendall, Walter Bass, Royall Brandis, *Chairman;* Carlton Whitlatch, Carlson Thomas, Robert Keil, and Henry Garnett.

Westhampton College Student Government

ANNABEL LUMPKIN
President

CHARLOTTE ANN DICKINSON
Vice President

JEANNE HUFFMAN
Treasurer

ROSALIE CLARY
Secretary

HARRIETT YEAMANS
Day Student Representative

MILDRED JAMES
Mortar Board President

MARY SUE CARTER
Chairman, Honor Council

ALICE MCELROY
Y.W.C.A. President

CAROLINE DOYLE
Athletic Association President

MARY ALICE SMITH
Junior Representative

ETHNE FLANNAGAN
Sophomore Representative

ANN OAKES
Freshman Representative

HONOR COUNCIL. LEFT TO RIGHT: Evelyn Pomeroy, Eleanor Parsons, Mary Sue Carter, Maude Smith, Annabel Lumpkin.

1. *Flower*
2. *Bird*
3. *Snowballing*
4. *Recreation*
5. *Mushing*
6. *Snow Battle!*
7. *An ice time!*

1840

CLASSES

1940

We, the Richmond College Seniors, will never forget . . .

"WHAT IS A FRESHMAN?" "How is the cow?" "The V. C. will meet tonight and you are cordially invited." "Off the grass, freshman." "Come along with us, freshman, we Eta Bita Pi's will see that you get the right profs and that no soph will molest you." Rat Parade. Pajama Parade. Barn fire. Elections and first politics. William and Mary 0, U. of R. 6. Away with rat caps. Kay Keyser.

Our glorious soph year. "Hey, Freshman." President Stoneburner goes in the lake. A great dance sponsored by us and the freshmen. Ed Merrick stars on the football team. "Stookie" Hoskins gets up a protective agency for the freshmen. Strange goings on in the playhouse sponsored by Saunier, Maner, Brandis and company. The show must go on, however, and so while "Bo" Gillette was winning presidency of our Junior class over in the playhouse Carlson Thomas was showing Prof. some real acting. Examinations were still feared but not with the same fear that came our freshman year. Hal Kemp.

Junior year—Hoskins on the freshmen. What kids the freshmen seemed. Frank Crouch and Donald Murrill become synonymous with the Physics department. Merrick equals football and becomes a southern gentleman. Cornwall and Flossie. Saunier and Wiley. The S.A.E.'s and P.D.T.'s in full swing again. Intramural competition hotter than ever. Gillette and the prom. The kiss. Hal Kemp. William and Mary loses again. Burge, Hoskins, and Ely on the basketball squad. Bill ReMine and Politics. Noffsinger and Politics. Abernethy and Politics. Stoneburner vs. ReMine. Dickinson vs. Abeloff. State baseball champs. Jordan takes the *Collegian.*

Our senior year. President Dickinson. President of Student Government ReMine. President of O.D.K. Saunier. Politics, dances, athletics, editorials, dates, trips, meetings, and, yes, classes also. Saunier and campus reforms. Student government catches h - - - from the *Collegian. Collegian* also catches h - - - from Student Government. Chapel. Processions. We file applications for degrees. The Skrontch society becomes mature. Campus carnival again bigger and better than ever. *Idiot's Delight.* Union blacklist and Tutwiler. Coöperative party vs. Progressive again. The value of good publicity. Brandis and Mary. One hundredth anniversary. Baggs, Moore, and Tutwiler sell ads. Jordan, Bass, and Farber get gray hair. Younts, Kervan, Dickinson, and Abernethy vs. Neasmith. Watts and the water carnival. Siegal takes the debate team to Florida. Maner and surrealism. Whitlatch and Loving overshadow Whitlatch and University Players. See Bruno. Vaughan the strikeout king. Phi Betas—Bass, Brandis, Ende, Frederickson, Jones, Jordan, Morton, Noffsinger, Sanger, Stoneburner, Siegel. Graduation night.

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Enders Dickinson, *President;* Porter Vaughan, *Senator;* Henry Black, *Vice-President;* and Bob Talley, *Treasurer.*

To remember after four years at Westhampton . . .

"FRESHMAN! Say hello!" "Are *you* a Westhampton girl *too?*" "Upperclassmen first!" Doors to hold, long lines of Sophomores passing. "Water, Freshman!" "Very important Freshman class meeting" and Tommie looking stern. "Freshmen should be respectful." "May I go through the Front Arch?" Annabel Lumpkin heading the class. Big sisters. Kiddie Party—Alys as Donald Duck. Rat Night—and dozens of Senior names to learn. Submath or else. Song Contest, and millions of words to learn. "Do the girls cut on the boys? Gosh!" Lantern Night. Commencement—"Will we ever be Seniors?" We won the Mortar Board Cup.

"So Sophomores have privileges." "Hey, Freshman, watch it!" Doors held for us. Song Contest, and victory for us. Color Organ—"but where can we have it?" Mildred James at the helm and Mary Sue to pester the Freshmen. Dates on Wednesday nights—whee! May Day Co-ed—yards and yards of flowers. Queen's Room for Alice. And then the Daisy Chain, beginning at four A.M. Miles and miles of daisies. "Chief says fill the truck." "Just tie them on"—but not so easy. Wearing white, Big Sisters in caps and gowns—Daisy Chain pillars. Again the Mortar Board Cup, Commencement—Big Sisters graduating.

As Juniors we felt pretty old and dignified. The class had really become a unit, too. Little Sisters of our own. Plans for the glorious prom—Committee meetings till midnight. Junior-Freshman Wedding. And the Prom—an Ice Carnival! "Susie" queening it among the icicles. "How can you paint a tree white?" President Mary Sue Carter, small package, dynamite. May Day and the archery contest. Commencement time—"Golly! It'll be us next year!" Final Co-ed—Art of Tomorrow, the World's Fair theme gone haywire. Mortar Board tappings—Mildred James, Mabel Leigh Rooke, Marie Keyser, Alice McElroy, Mary Sue Carter, Dell Williams—solemn candlelight. Senior seats in Chapel. Politics in the air—"Who will be Chairman, and President?" And goodbye to Senior friends.

Seniors at last. Caps and Gowns for Chapel, first Academic Procession. Senior Show plans—Sit 'n' Bull it was. May Day all year round—casting and chorus in the fall. President Dell Williams, Annabel Student Government President, Mary Sue Chairman of Honor Council. Mary Sue as a puppet. Diamonds and fraternity pins popping up. TKA taps two, PBK six. PDE conference. Jobs, jobs, who's got 'em? May Day—Queen Kitty Wicker. And the Greek Play—our hopes at last. King Saddye Thoas and his wig and beard! "Pray for sunshine!" Last Chapel—Seniors with rosebuds—"Where, oh, where are the stately Seniors?" Exams—for the last time—imagine! Teas, Luncheons, the Garden Party, invitations, presents—and Commencement. "This time it really is we who are leaving." "Was it really four years?"

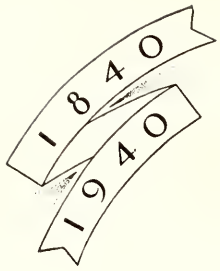
WESTHAMPTON SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Emma Lou Parsons, *Treasurer;* Katherine Lyle, *Vice-President;* Patricia Joblin, *Secretary;* Mrs. Dallas Grubbs, *Class Sponsor;* Dell Williams, *President.*

ALFRED CHESTER AARONS
BRONX, NEW YORK
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ A
Intramural Athletics; Dean's List.

DAVID DEXTER ABELOFF
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Φ A
Phi Beta Kappa; Collegian Staff, 2, 3; Sports' Managing Editor, 4; Class Treasurer, 3; Intramural Athletics; Basketball, 1; Glee Club, 1; Radio Guild, 2; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 2, 3, President, 4; Camera Club, President, 4; Chemistry Club, Treasurer, 4; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 3; Forensic Council, 4; Interfraternity Council, 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Alpha President, 4; Phi Alpha National Distinguished Undergraduate Award Plaque; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

JOHN PIERCE ABERNETHY, Jr.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ Γ Δ
Web Staff, 2, Assistant Editor, 3; Class Vice-President, 1; Tennis Team, 2, 3, Captain, 4; Philologian Literary Society, 2; Debate Team, 2; Intramural Athletics; Harlequin Club, 3, 4.

VINCENT REED ADAMS, Jr.
RED OAK, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Σ A E
Intramural Athletics; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 1.



WILLIAM THOMAS ALLMAN, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

EMMETT HARVEY ANDERSON, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 1; Secretary, 2, Treasurer, 3; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

JOSE ANDONEGUI
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

WILBUR JAMES BAGGS, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

ΚΣ

Pi Delta Epsilon; Web Business Staff, 1, 2, Organization Manager, 3; Collegian Business Staff, 2, Assistant Business Manager, 3, Business Manager, 4; Class Vice-President, 3; Intramural Athletics; Glee Club; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 2, 3; Philologian Literary Society, 2; Forensic Council; Harlequin Club, 4; Dean's List.

JOHN MUSE BAREFORD

OZEANA, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Λ X A

Collegian Staff, 1, 2; Intramural Athletics; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society; Radio Guild; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4.

ARTHUR CHARLES BECK, Jr.

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Λ X A

Pi Delta Epsilon, Alpha Mu Omicron; Collegian Business Staff, 1, Advertising Manager, 2, Business Manager, 3; Handbook Business Manager, 4; Intramural Athletics; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society; Y.M.C.A. President, 4; Harlequin Club, 3, 4; Economics Association Secretary-Treasurer, 4.

1840 1940

RAUL BENJAMIN BARRERAS

MOROVIS, PUERTO RICO

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Transfer from Polytechnic Institute of Puerto Rico; Intramural Athletics.

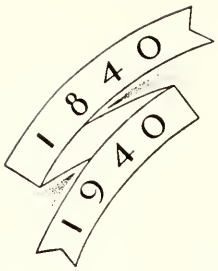
WALTER ELBERTH BASS

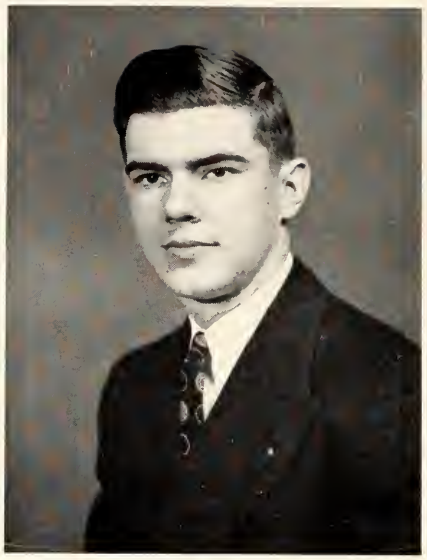
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Σ A E

Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon; Messenger Assistant Editor, 3; Editor, 4; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 1, 2; Honor Council; Ministerial Association, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.





HENRY WITTLER BLACK
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
K A
Alpha Mu Omicron; Board of Publications; Collegian Business Staff, 2; Class Vice-President, 4; Intramural Athletics; Harlequin Club; Band, 1, 2, President, 3, 4; Philologian Literary Society, 4; Interfraternity Council; Economics Association; President, Alpha Mu Omicron, 4; President, Kappa Alpha; Dean's List.

JOSEPH FRANCIS BLACK, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Θ X
Intramural Athletics; Biology Club, 2, 3, 4; Harlequin Club, 3, 4.

HORACE ARMSTEAD BLACKLEY
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Alpha Mu Omicron; Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Camera Club President, 4.

RAY SELDON BOISSEAU, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 2; Economics Association, 3, 4.

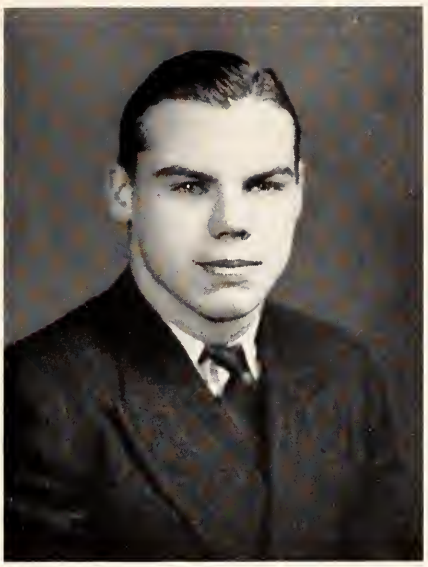
HENRY LAWRENCE BOOKER, JR.

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Φ K Σ

Transfer from Virginia Polytechnic Institute.



EDWARD LEWIS BRAGG

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Φ Δ Θ

Student Government Vice-President; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Basketball, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Track; Freshman Football; Varsity Club; Chemistry Club; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet; Harlequin Club; Interfraternity Council.

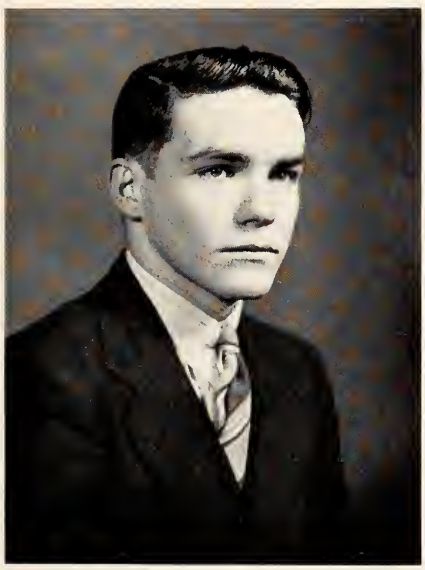
ERNEST LINWOOD BRANDIS, JR.

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Σ Φ E

Alpha Delta; Cheer Leader, 2; President, S. C. Mitchell Literary Society; Forensic Council, Treasurer, 3.

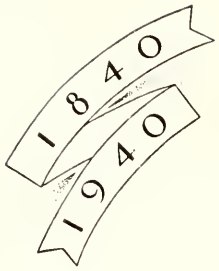


ROYALL BRANDIS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Mu Omicron; Collegian Staff, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Events Commentator, 2, 3, 4; Messenger Assistant Editor, 2, 3; Intramural Athletics; Debate Team, 2, 3, 4; Forensic Council, 3, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 1, 2, President, 3; Economics Association, 3, President, 4; Honor Council, 3, Chairman, 4; Sckrontch Society.



THOMAS HENRY BRUNO

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Σ Φ E

Freshman Track; Rowing Club, Coxswain, 3, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, President, 4; Economics Club, 3, 4; Aviation Club; Accounting Club, 2.

WILLIAM BROWN BURGE, JR.

MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Λ X A

Class Vice-President, 2; Senator-at-large; Freshman Football, Baseball, Basketball; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4 (All-State); Varsity Basketball, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Baseball, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club; Interfraternity Council; Philologian Literary Society; Harlequin Club.

WILLIAM JEFFERSON CASH

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Φ K A

Alpha Mu Omicron; Intramural Athletics, Interfraternity Relations Committee, Chairman; Harlequin Club; Interfraternity Council; Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Economics Association, Vice-President, 4; Accounting Club; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

CHARLES CLEVELAND COATES

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

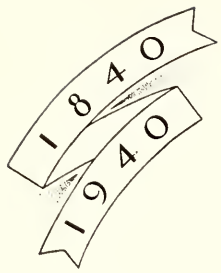
Intramural Athletics; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society; Chemistry Club; Biology Club.

EUGENE W. K. CORNWELL, JR.
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ Γ Δ
Intramural Athletics; University Players, 4.

JOHN IRVIN CREWS
SAXE, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Κ Σ
Baseball Manager; Pre-Law Society.

FRANKLIN MADISON CROUCH
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Sigma Pi Sigma; Intramural Athletics; Radio Guild; Band, 1, 2, 3; Glee Club.

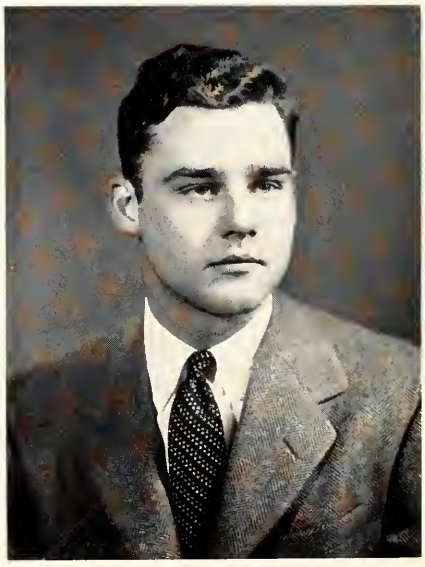
ENDERS DICKINSON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Φ Γ Δ
Class President, 1; Class President, 4; Freshman Football, Track; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics; Tennis Manager; Interfraternity Council.



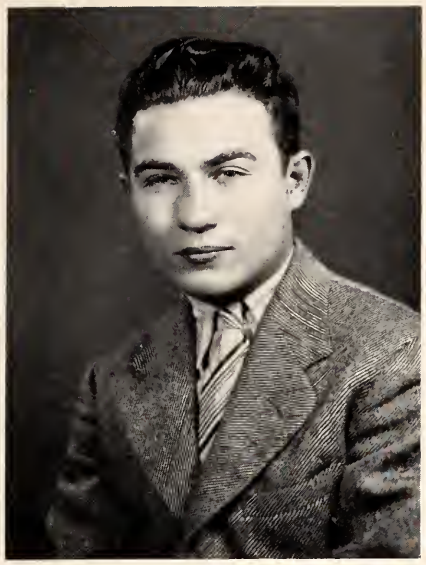
BRANCH ANTONIO DINWIDDIE, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

FORREST EMMETT EGGLESTON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

HATCHER SNEAD ELLIOTT
WINFALL, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Σ A E
Alpha Mu Omicron; Freshman Track; Varsity Track; Freshman Cross Country; Varsity Cross Country, 2, 3, Captain, 4; Intramural Athletics; Varsity Club; President of Sigma Alpha Epsilon.



ROBERT B. ELMORE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ K Σ
Freshman Track; Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

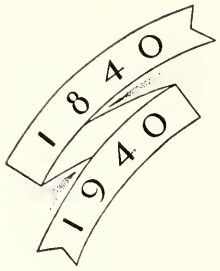


MILTON ENDE
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Biology Club, 3, 4.

LOUIS RICHARD FARBER
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Omicron Delta Kappa; Editor Web, 4; Treasurer Student Government, 4; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 3, Vice-President, 4, President, 4; Forensic Council; Intramural Athletics; Dean's List.

WILSON LEE FARIS
AFTON, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Freshman Football, Basketball; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics.

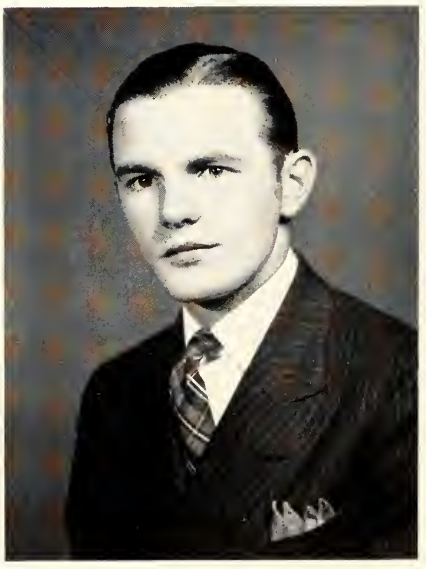
WILLIAM WINFRED FARLEY
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ Γ Δ
Crew, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics; Biology Club.



ROBERT HENRY FENNELL, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Biology Club, 4.

CHARLES PHILLIPS FORD
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Σ A E
Class Treasurer, 1; Harlequin Club, 3, 4.

HENRY LEE FOSTER
BROOKNEAL, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Transfer from Bluefield Junior College; Alpha Delta; Choir, 3, Vice-President, 4; Glee Club, 3, 4; Ministerial Association, 3, 4.



DANIEL WEBSTER FOWLER
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Σ A E
Alpha Delta; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 1, Vice-President, 2, Secretary, 3; Y.M.C.A. 1, 3, 4, Treasurer, 2; Vespers Committee, 3, 4; Ministerial Association; Dean's List.

JAMES MONROE FREDERICKSON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, Vice-President, 4; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

MARIO AGUSTO GAMBOA
SAN JOSE, COSTA RICO
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Π K A

Cross Country; Crew; Intramural Athletics.

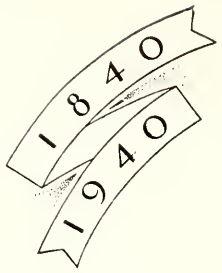
KENNETH FRED GARRISON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Sigma.

WALTER BOOTH GILLETTE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Φ K Σ

Omicron Delta Kappa; Advertising Staff Web, 1; Managing Editor Web, 2; Assistant Business Manager Web, 3, 4; Collegian Staff, 1; Sports Managing Editor, 2; Senator, 1; Class President, 3; Senator-at-large, 4; Intramural Athletics.



HAROLD JACKSON GORDON, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Alpha Mu Omicron, Rho Eta Sigma; Transfer from Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Collegian Staff, 3; Fencing Team, 2, 3, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 3; Dean's List.

AUSTIN ERNEST GRIGG
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Π K A

Alpha Mu Omicron; Collegian Sports Staff, 1, Feature Sports Editor, 2; Intramural Athletics; Psychology Club Secretary, 3, President, 4.

MILARD PHILIP HABOUSH
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

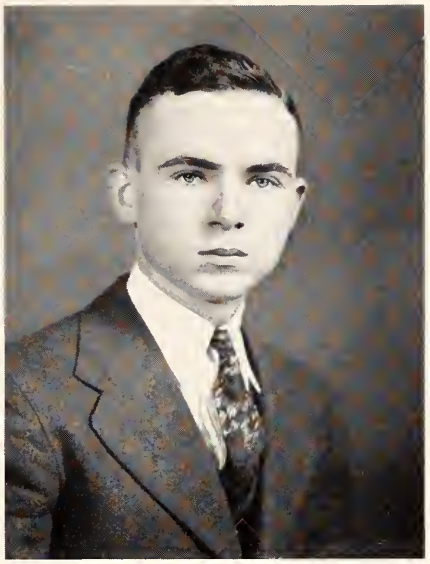
Collegian Staff, 2; Chemistry Club, 4.

GARLAND DOUGLAS HADDOCK
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Σ A E

Alpha Mu Omicron, Rho Eta Sigma; Collegian Staff, 2; Forensic Council, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 2, Treasurer, 3, Vice-President, 4; Glee Club, 1, 2, Treasurer, 4.

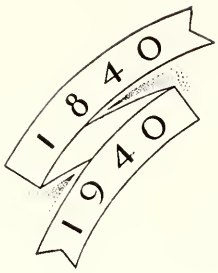
ROBERT DEITRICK HAM
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Π K A
Intramural Athletics.

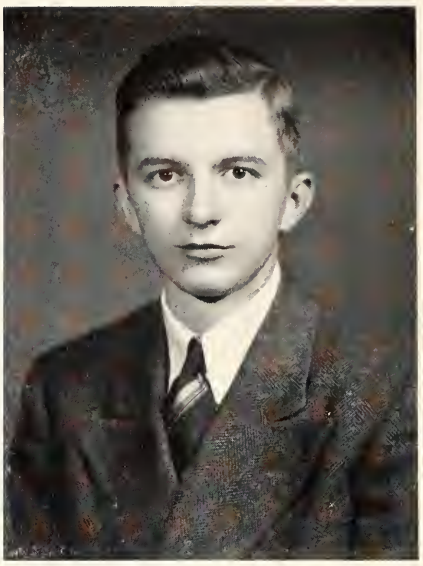


ALVIN F. HARRIS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
K A

JAMES FREDERICK HART
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Alpha Mu Omicron; Glee Club, 1, 2; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

HENRY GERALD HELLER
ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Transfer from Indiana University; Orchestra; Philologian Literary Society; Chemistry Club; Intramural Athletics; Dean's List.





RUSSELL EDWARD HERRING, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Σ A E

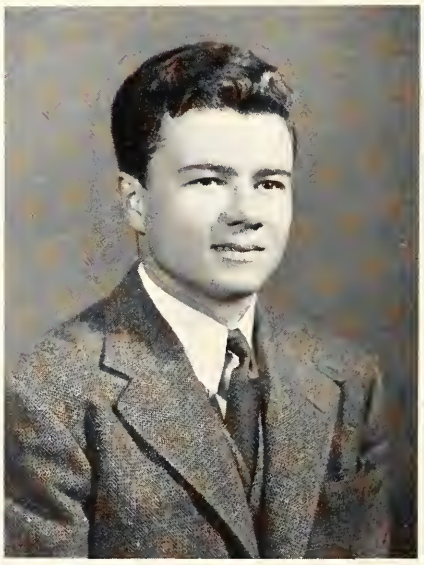
Beta Beta Beta; Biology Club; Collegian Reporter, 1; Varsity Track, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country, 3, 4; Varsity Club, 4; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

HARVEY HAROLD HOBGOOD
LAWRENCEVILLE, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Σ A E

Freshman Basketball; Varsity Basketball, 2; Cheer Leader, 1, 2, 3, Head Cheer Leader, 4; Intramural Athletics; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 1, 2, 3; Philologian Literary Society, 4; Choir; Harlequin Club.

STUART W. HOSKINS
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Σ A E

Freshman Football, Basketball, Baseball; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Basketball, 2, 3, Captain, 4 (All-State); Varsity Baseball, 2, 3, Captain, 4; Intramural Athletics; Senator-at-large.



RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOUGH
SALEM, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
K Σ

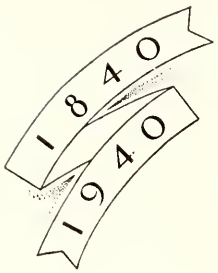
Transfer from Mars Hill College; Varsity Tennis; Intramural Athletics.

JULIAN HUDSON HILL, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
A M Θ

LUTHER BARNUM JENKINS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Φ Γ Δ
Pi Delta Epsilon, Alpha Mu Omicron; Collegian Staff, 1, Sports Managing Editor, 2, Sports Editor, 3; Web Staff, 1, Assistant Sports Editor, 2, Assistant Editor, 3; Freshman Football Manager; Varsity Basketball Manager; University Players; Varsity Club.

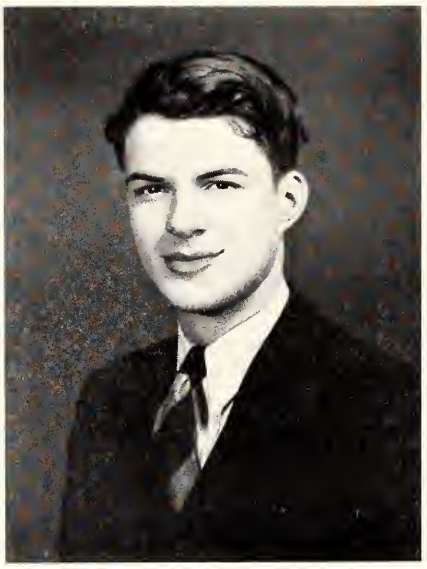
EDWIN B. JOHNSTON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Economics Association.

MILTON JOEL
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Transfer from University of Virginia; Psychology Club, Vice-President; Aviation Club, Vice-President; Economics Association.



JOHN SPREULL JONES
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Mu Omicron; Crew, 2, 3, Captain, 4; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.



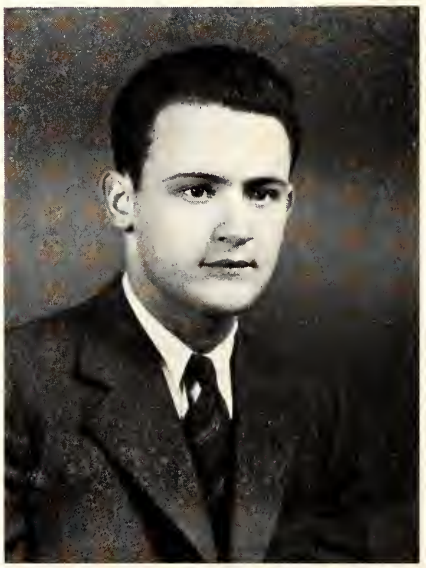
JOHN EMORY JORDAN
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

ΦΓΔ

Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha; Collegian Staff, 1, Feature Editor, 2, Managing Editor, 3, Editor, 4; Assistant Editor Spider Handbook; Assistant Track Manager, 1, 2; Debate Team, 2, 3, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 1, 2, 4, President, 3; Forensic Council President, 4; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

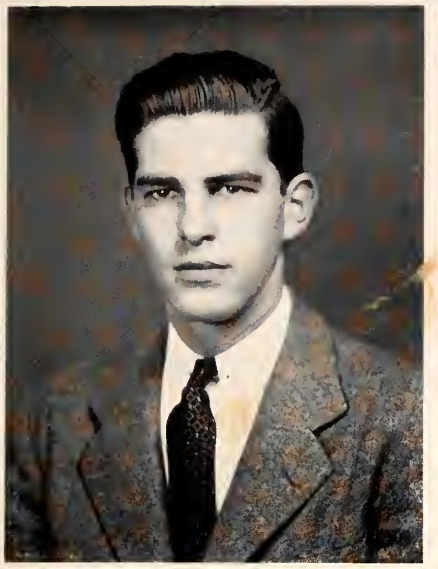
WILLIAM F. KAYHOE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

ΣΦΕ



GEORGE THEROS KERHULAS
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Intramural Athletics; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 3.

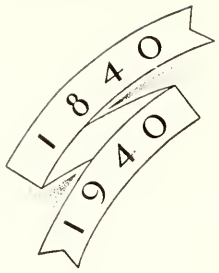


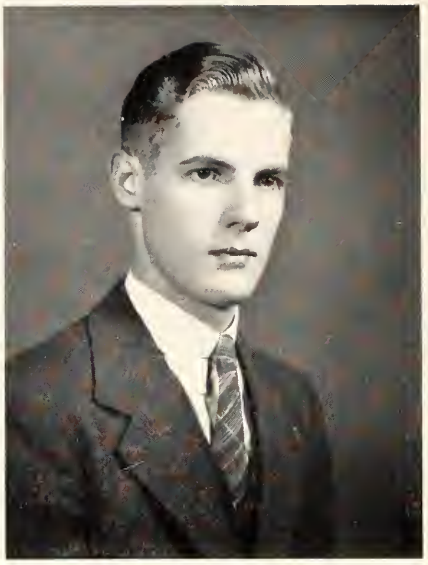
JACK CHESTER KERVAN
SCARSDALE, NEW YORK
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
K Σ
Collegian, 1; Web, 1, 2; Intramural Athletics; Crew, 2; University Players, 4; Interfraternity Council, 4; President of Kappa Sigma, 4.

JOHN BURWELL KING
WILMINGTON, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Collegian Staff, 3; Psychology Club, 4.

JOHN KORMAN, JR.
QUINTON, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Glee Club, 2; Psychology Club, 3, 4.

ROBERT CHARLES KRUG
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Δ X A
Chemistry Club; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.





PHILLIP DRAKE LAWRENCE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
Σ A E
Sigma Pi Sigma; Web Staff; Chemistry Club; Dean's List.

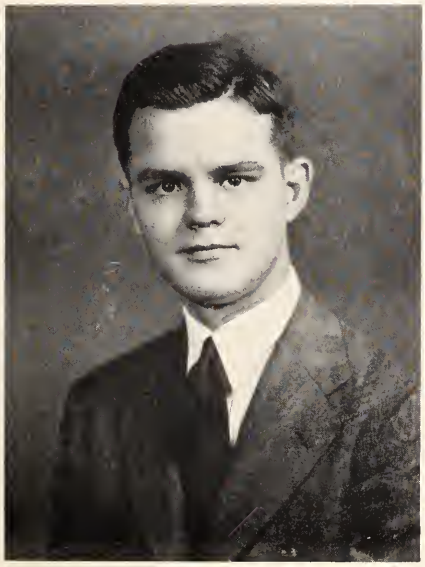
THOMAS GORDON LEWIS
BRONXVILLE, NEW YORK
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
K Σ
Freshman Basketball, Track; Crew Manager, 2, 3; Intramural Athletics; Philologian Literary Society, 1.

CLYDE BAILEY LIPSCOMB
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Π K A
Alpha Delta, Alpha Mu Omicron; Intramural Athletics; Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Ministerial Association, 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A., 2; Alpha Delta President; Dean's List.

MACON MEVILLE LONG, JR.
ST. PAUL, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Assistant Baseball Manager, 1, 2, 3, Manager, 4; Intramural Athletics; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Rho Eta Sigma Secretary; Varsity Club; Dean's List.

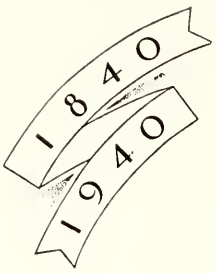
IRVIN LUCAS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Transfer from Mars Hill College.

ROBERT E. L. McNEELY
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Σ A E
Alpha Delta; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3, 4; Football Manager, 1; Intramural Athletics; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 1, 2; Ministerial Association, 2, 4; Dean's List.



WILLIAM LAWTON MANER, Jr.
ALLENDALE, SOUTH CAROLINA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ K Σ
Omicron Delta Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon; Collegian Staff, 1, 2, 3, Junior Managing Editor, 4; Web Staff, 1, 2; Football Manager, 1; Basketball Manager, 1, 2; Golf Manager, 3, 4; Fencing Team, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, Treasurer, 4; University Players, 4; Sckrontch Society; Dean's List.

GUS DEAN MANDALERIS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Alpha Mu Omicron; Collegian Staff, 2; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 2, 3; Economics Association, 3; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.



EDWIN JOEL MERRICK

POTTSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Π K A

Representative to Athletic Council; Freshman Football, Baseball, Basketball; Varsity Football, 2, 3, Captain, 4; Varsity Baseball, 2; Intramural Athletics; Varsity Club.

ROBERT CLYDE MOORE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Pi Delta Epsilon; Collegian Staff, 1; Web Business Staff, 1, 2, 3, Business Manager, 4; Football Manager, 1, 2, 3, 4; Coxswain Crew, 2; Intramural Athletics.

SIDNEY GRANT MORTON

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa; Collegian Staff, 1, Copy Editor, 2, Assistant Managing Editor, 2; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 1, 2; Debating Team; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

DONALD PITT MURRILL

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Sigma Pi Sigma; Math Club; Aviation Club; President of Sigma Pi Sigma, 4; Intermediate Honors, Dean's List.

JACK RICKS NOFFSINGER
ROANOKE, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Θ X

Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Mu Omicron; Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Debate Team, 1, 2; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 1, 2; Radio Guild, 1, 2, 3; Ministerial Association, 1, 3; Mu Sigma Rho, 1, Vice-President, 2, President, 3; Forensic Council, 3; Vespers Committee, 3, 4; University Players, 4; Planning Commission, 3, 4.

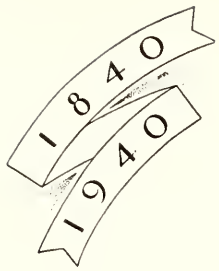
WOODROW WILSON PARIS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ Γ Δ

ALLAN JACKSON PHAUP, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Σ Φ E

Rho Eta Sigma; Web Staff, 1; Intramural Athletics; Rho Eta Sigma, President.

RANDOLPH HENDERSON PARRISH
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

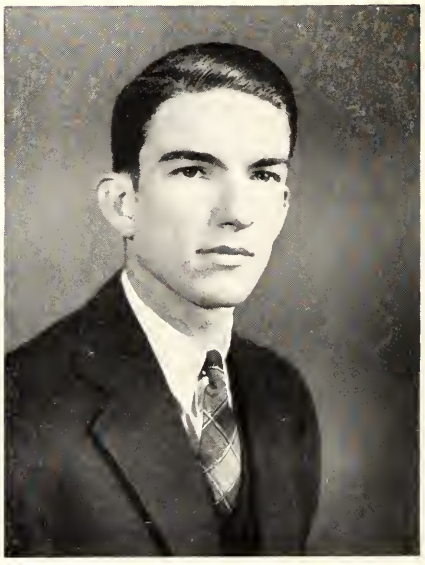
Alpha Mu Omicron; Crew, 3, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society; Accounting Club; Economics Association; Dean's List.



GEORGE MILLER POLLARD
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Φ Γ Δ
Intramural Athletics; Accounting Club, 2; Economics Association, 4.

JOHN FRANKLIN POWERS
SOUTH NORFOLK, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Σ A E
Freshman Football, Boxing; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Baseball, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Varsity Club.

JAMES DELBRIDGE PUGH
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Λ X A



DORSEY COLE RAWLINGS
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Φ K Σ
Alpha Mu Omicron; Intramural Athletics; Psychology Club, 4.

WILLIAM HERVEY REMINE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

K Σ

Omicron Delta Kappa, Beta Beta Beta; Collegian Staff, 1, 2; Treasurer Student Government; President Student Government; Freshman Basketball, Track; Varsity Track; Glee Club, 1; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Philologian Literary Society, 1, Vice-President, 2, President, 3; Varsity Club; Harlequin Club; Intramural Athletics; Forensic Council; Board of Publications, 4; Athletic Council, 4; Interfraternity Council, 4; President Kappa Sigma.

SAUL SALISBURY

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Φ A

Chemistry Club; Intramural Athletics; Dean's List.

WILLIAM MATTHEW ROBINSON

HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Φ Γ Δ

Freshman Football, Track; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Track, 2, 3; Intramural Athletics; Philologian Literary Society, 1, 2; Economics Association, 3, 4; Harlequin Club.

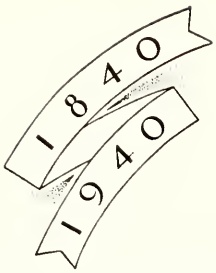
GEORGE ROCHKIND

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Φ A

Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Mu Omicron; Intramural Athletics; Radio Guild, 1; Economics Association, 3, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 3, 4.



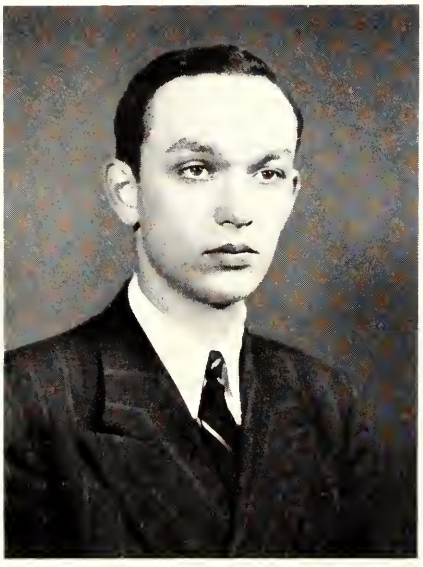
JASON MELVIN SALSBURY
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Chemistry

Chemistry Club, 2, 3, President, 4; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

JULIAN DOUGLAS SANGER
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Φ K Σ

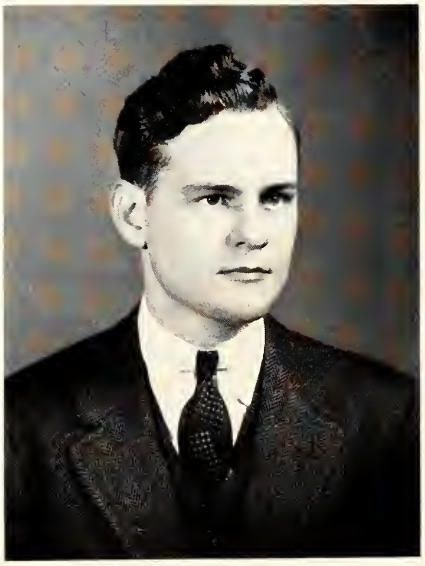
Phi Beta Kappa; Collegian Staff, 1; Intramural Athletics; Glee Club, 1.



PIERRE PAUL SAUNIER, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Σ Φ E

Omicron Delta Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha; Collegian Staff, 1, News Editor, 2, Managing Editor, 3, Associate Editor, 4; Messenger Associate Editor, 2, Richmond College Editor, 3; Class Secretary, 2; Secretary Student Government, 4; Freshman Basketball; Intramural Athletics; Radio Guild, 2; University Players, 3, 4; Debate Team, 3; Philologian Literary Society, 2, Vice-President, 3, President, 3; Forensic Council, 3; Biology Club, 2; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 3; Choir, 3; Glee Club, 4; President Omicron Delta Kappa; President Pi Delta Epsilon; Sckrontch Society; Dean's List.



WINFIELD M. SCOTT
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Σ Φ E

Manager of Tennis, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics, 2, 3, 4; Dean's List.

GILBERT SIEGAL
BRONX, NEW YORK
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Φ A

Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Mu Omicron, Rho Eta Sigma; Intramural Athletics; Debate Team, 3, Manager, 4; Forensic Council; Camera Club, 3, 4; Philologian Literary Society, 3, Vice-President, 4; Economics Association; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

JAMES POLK SIMPSON
FALMOUTH, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Intramural Athletics; Economics Association, 3; Fredericksburg Club Vice-President.

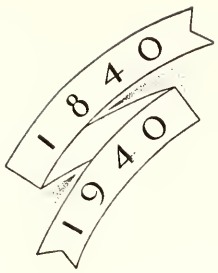
EDWARD SYLVESTER SINAR
CLIFTON FORGE, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

Σ A E

Freshman Football; Freshman Track; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Track, 2, 3, Captain, 4.

OTIS EDWARD SNOWA
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Alpha Mu Omicron.

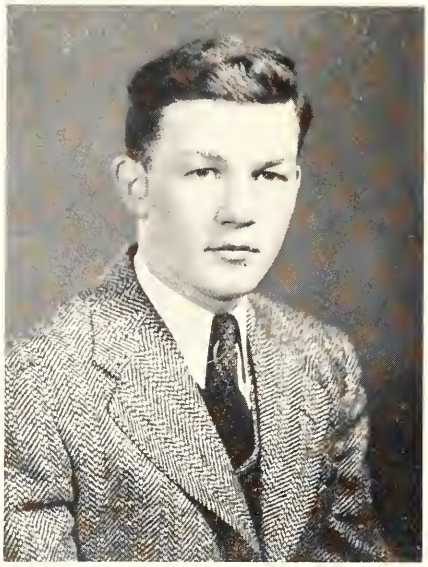


PARKE PURDY STARKE, JR.

ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Sigma Pi Sigma; Transfer from Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Aviation Club, Treasurer; Dean's List.



GEORGE AUGUSTUS STEPHENSON

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Intramural Athletics; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

SEABURY DENISON STONEBURNER

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Φ Γ Δ

Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa; Class Secretary, 1; Class President, 2; Class Senator, 3; Freshman Football, Basketball; Varsity Basketball, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Track; Intramural Athletics; Vice-President of Omicron Delta Kappa; McAdams Award; President of Phi Gamma Delta; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

OWEN FARLEY TATE

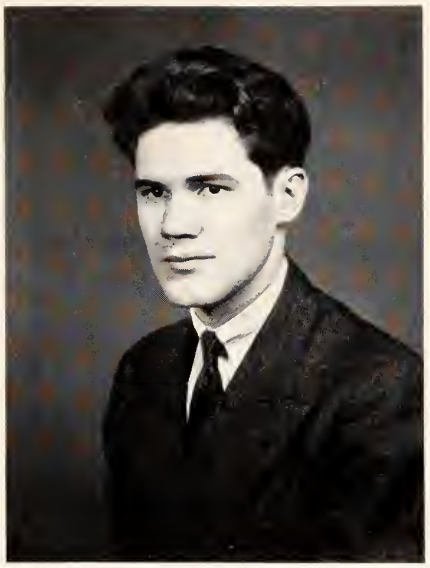
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

K A

Messenger Staff, 2, 3; Richmond College Editor, 4; Philologian Literary Society, 1, 2.

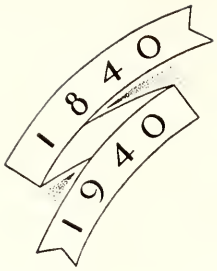
ROBERT VERNON TALLEY
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Σ Φ E
Class Treasurer, 4; Freshman Track; Varsity Track, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics; Varsity Club.



WARREN FRANCIS TAYLOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Dean's List.

CARLSON RAINE THOMAS
DANVILLE, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
K Σ
Omicron Delta Kappa; Honor Council; University Players, 2, 3, President, 4; Planning Commission, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council; Harlequin Club; Intermediate Honors; Dean's List.

PAUL COWAN THOMAS
BRISTOL, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Band; Economics Association.



VINCENT SHARPE TILLER
PENNINGTON GAP, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Transfer from Mars Hill; Intramural Athletics; Biology Club, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

WALTER SCOTT TOWNSEND
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Φ K Σ

Beta Beta Beta; Biology Club, 1, 2, 3, President, 4.

T. STANFORD TUTWILER
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

K A

Sigma Pi Sigma; Collegian Business Staff, 1, Advertising Manager, 2, Assistant Business Manager, 3; Assistant Business Manager, Messenger, 3, Business Manager, 4; Fencing, 2, 3, 4; Band, 1, 2, Business Manager, 3; Chemistry Club Vice-President; Harlequin Club, 3, Secretary, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Chairman of Dance Committee, 4; President, Kappa Alpha; Intermediate Honors, Dean's List.

EARL WAYNE TYLER, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Σ Φ E

Transfer from Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Harlequin Club; Dean's List, 3, 4.

EDWARD NATHANIEL ULLMAN

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Collegian Business Staff, 1, 2, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society.

BRUCE PEARSON VAN BUSKIRK

BRONXVILLE, NEW YORK

Applicant for B.A. Degree

K Σ

Freshman Football, Basketball; Varsity Football, 2, 3, 4; Crew, 2, 3, 4; Y.M.C.A., 3; Philologian Literary Society, 2, 3.

EVAN BALFOUR VAN LEEUWEN

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Φ K Σ

Collegian Staff, 2; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Track; Varsity Track, 2, 3, 4; Football Manager, 1, 2; Intramural Athletics; Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society, 1, 2, President, 3, 4; Band; Varsity Club; Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, 3; President, 4; Forensic Council; Intercollegiate Relations; Economics Association; Vespers Committee; Harlequin Club.

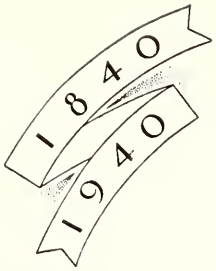
CECIL PORTER VAUGHAN, JR.

STEVENSVILLE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Φ Γ Δ

Rho Eta Sigma; Class Senator, 4; Freshman Baseball; Varsity Baseball, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club; Intramural Athletics; Philologian Literary Society, 1, 2.



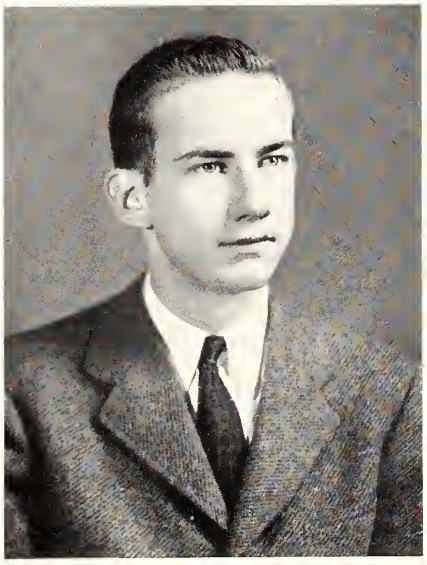
GEORGE VRANIAN
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Biology Club, 4; S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, Treasurer, 4; Dean's List.

GEORGE T. WAITE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Φ Γ Δ

Intramural Athletics.



JOHN THOMAS WATKINS, Jr.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Σ Φ E

Crew, 3, 4; Harlequin Club, 3, Vice-President, 4.

PAUL GRAY WATSON, Jr.
NASSAWADOX, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Freshman Track; Varsity Track, 3, 4; Philologian Literary Society, 3.

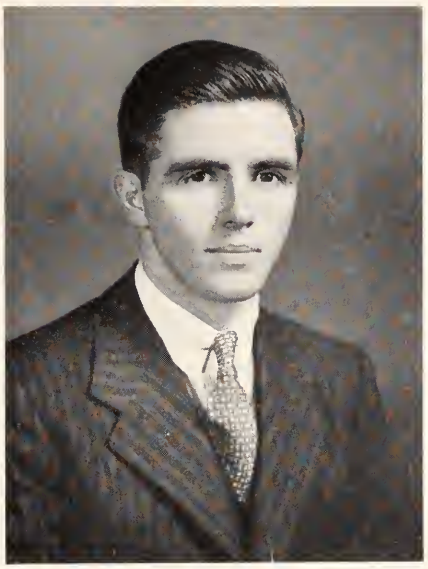
ARNOLD FRANK WATTS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration

Φ Δ

Economics Club; Accounting Club; Instructor Swimming and Life Saving, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics, 3, 4.



ALBERT FAULKNER WEAVER

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Κ Σ

Pi Delta Epsilon; Collegian Staff, 2, News Editor, 3, Senior Managing Editor, 4; Freshman Track; Crew, 4; Fencing Team, 4; Biology Club, 1, 2; Sckrontch Society, 2, 3, 4.

CARLTON ARDELLE WHITLATCH

LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

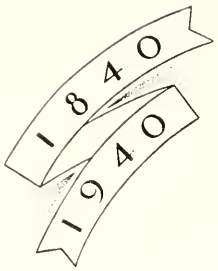
Θ Χ

Omicron Delta Kappa, Alpha Mu Omicron; Class Secretary, 3; Intramural Athletics; Honor Council; Glee Club, 1, 2; Choir, 1, President, 2; Radio Guild, 1, 2, Director, 3; University Players, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mu Sigma Rho, 1, Treasurer, 2; Vespers Committee, 3, 4.

ROBERT FAIE WILLIAMS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree



RUSSELL KING WOOD
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
Economics Association, 3.

JOHN WILLIAM WRIGHT, JR.
LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree in Business Administration
ΦΓΔ
Freshman Football, Basketball; Varsity Football, 2, 3; Varsity Basketball, 2, 3; Tennis, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Athletics; Varsity Club, 3, 4.

W. GREGORY WRIGHT
ACORN, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree
ΦΔΘ
Transfer from Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Intramural Athletics.

CHARLETON P. YOUNTS, JR.
MIAMI, FLORIDA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
ΘX
Freshman Basketball; Freshman Baseball; Varsity Basketball, 2; Intramural Athletics; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4; Harlequin Club, 2, 3, President, 4; President of Theta Chi, 4.

JANE ALER

CHURCHLAND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Collegian Business Staff, 3, 4; Web Business Staff, 3, 4; International Relations Club, 4; Radio Guild, 2; University Players, 2; Y.W.C.A., 4.

LUCY WYNN BAIRD

RAWLINGS, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Class Vice-President, 1; Varsity Hockey, 2, 3, Captain, 4; Varsity Basketball, 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Basketball Manager, 4; Varsity Tennis, 1, 2, 3; Manager Track, 3; Athletic Association Board, 3, 4; Senior Life Saving, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 2, 3, 4; Captain, 1; Class Tennis, 1, 3, 4, Captain, 2; Class Track 1; Modern Dance Group, 3, 4.

MADGE MARIE AYCOCK

PRINCETON, NORTH CAROLINA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

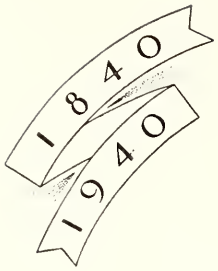
National News Council, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4; Biology Club, 4; Camera Club, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

FRANCES BELL BAILEY

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

International Relations Club, 3; Secretary-Treasurer, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4; Biology Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Beta Beta Beta.



HILDAH COFER BATTEN

SMITHFIELD, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3, 4; University Choir, 1, 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club, 4; Industrial Commission, 4; Camera Club, 3, 4.

LOIS BLAKE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Web Business Staff, 3; Collegian Advertising Manager, 3; Assistant Business Manager, 4; El Picaro, 3.

MARGARET RUTH BRINSON

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Varsity Tennis, 1; Class Hockey, 3, 4; Class Tennis, 1, 2, 3, 4; Puppets, 2, 3, 4; Industrial Commission, 4; Camera Club, 4.

VIRGINIA HALL BUGG

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Collegian Staff, 2; Web Staff, 2, 3; Class Hockey, 1; Senior Red Cross Life Saving, 1, 2, 3, 4; Biology Club, 2, 3, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

MILDRED COLOTA BURNETTE

ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Pi Delta Epsilon; Web Staff, 1, Feature Editor, 2, Assistant Editor, 3, Westhampton Editor, 4; Collegian Copy Editor, 2; Senior Red Cross Life Saving. 1, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4; National News Council, 4; International Relations Club, 4; Biology Club, 3; Chairman, May Day Program Committee, 4; Intermediate Honors.

MARY SUE CARTER

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Mortar Board; President Honor Council, 4; Secretary College Government, 2; Class Vice-President, 2, President, 3; Class Song Leader, 1, 2, 3; Class Basketball, 1; National News Council, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4; University Choir, 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; University Players, 2, 3, 4; Radio Guild, 2, 3, 4; Puppets, 4.

PAULINE ELVIRA CORTOPASSI

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

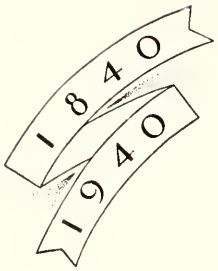
Class Basketball, 1, 2; Class Hockey, 3; Piano Music Historian, 2; Ionian Music Club Historian, 3, Secretary-Treasurer, 4; El Picaro, 3, Secretary, 4; Choir, 4; Glee Club, 4; Intermediate Honors.

IDA MADELINE COSBY

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

El Picaro, 3, 4; Biology Club, 2, 3, Vice-President, 4; Beta Beta Beta.



MARY MARGARET CRABTREE

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3; University Choir, 1, 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club, 4.

ALYS LEONTINE D'AVESNE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Les Femmes Savantes, 2; President, 3, 4; Radio Guild, 4; University Choir, 1; Glee Club, 1; Writers' Club, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

CHARLOTTE ANN DICKINSON

FRONT ROYAL, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Honor Council, 3; Vice-President College Government, 4; Vesper Committee, 2, 3, 4; Industrial Commission, 3; International Relations Club, 4; University Choir, 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club, 1, 3, Vice-President, 2, President, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA DOYLE

McKENNEY, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

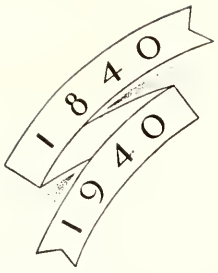
Collegian Reporter, 1; President Athletic Association, 4; Varsity Hockey, 2, 3, 4, Manager, 2; Varsity Basketball, 1, 2, 3, Co-captain, 4; Assistant Manager Varsity Basketball, 1; Manager, 3; Varsity Track, 2, 3; Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Track, 1; Modern Dance Group, 3; Publicity Head, 4; National News Council, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3, 4; Westhampton Seal Winner, 3.

DOROTHY ANN DUKE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Collegian Business Staff, 4.

EUNICE SIGNORA FLANAGAN
BREMO BLUFF, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Class Basketball, 3, 4; Camera Club, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; University Choir, 1, 2.

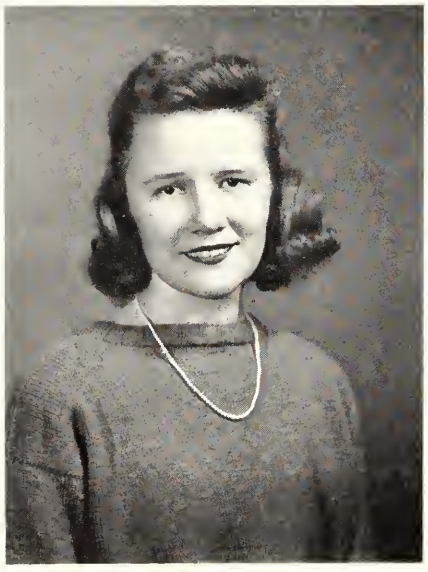
KATHLEEN BURKE FRANCIS
GLEN ALLEN, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Biology Club, 2, 3, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

MAUREEN OPHELIA FUGATE
EWING, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Transfer from Virginia Intermont College; Class Basketball, 3, 4; International Relations Club, 4.



MYRA ANNE GREGORY
CHESTER, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
International Relations Club, 3, 4.

JANET MOORE GRESHAM
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 2; Pegasus Club, 3, Vice-President, 4.



MILDRED JANE GUSTAFSON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Transfer from William and Mary Division; Class Hockey, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3; Les Femmes Savantes, 3, 4; Biology Club, 4; Safety Council, 4.

DORIS ANN HARGROVE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree
Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 2; Pegasus Club, 3, 4.

BELLA HERTZBERG
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Class Hockey, 2, 3; International Relations Club, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

MILDRED LYELL JAMES
NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

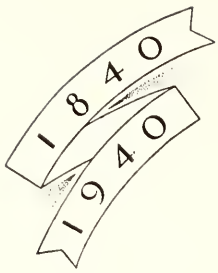
Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board President; Representative to College Government, 1; Class President, 2; Tea Room Representative, 3; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer, 2; Glee Club, 1, 2, 4, Vice-President, 3; University Choir, 1, 2, 4; National News Council, 1, 2, 4, Secretary-Treasurer, 3; International Relations Club, 4; Intermediate Honors.

HELEN ELIZABETH JOHNSON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon; Collegian Reporter, 1, Staff Assistant, 2, Feature Editor, 3, Managing Editor, 4; Handbook Editor, 4; Class Hockey, 1; Class Basketball, 1; Y.W.C.A., 4; Pegasus Club, 4; Secretary, 3; May Day Research Chairman, 4; Intermediate Honors.

PATRICIA SARAH JOBLIN
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Transfer from Sweet Briar College; Class Secretary, 4; Les Femmes Savantes, 2, 3, 4; El Picaro, 3, 4.



MARIE ESTELLE KEYSER

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon; Tau Kappa Alpha; Mortar Board, Chapter Editor; Pi Delta Epsilon Vice-President, 4; Tau Kappa Alpha President, 4; Collegian Reporter, 1, News Editor, 2, Managing Editor, 3, Assistant Editor, 4; Messenger Staff, 2; Business Manager Handbook, 3; Class Treasurer, 1; Class Hockey, 1; Class Basketball, 2; Debate Council, 1, Manager, 2, Vice-President, 3, 4; Les Femmes Savantes, 2, 3; El Picaro, 3; Y.W.C.A., 4; Biology Club, 2; May Day Business Manager, 4; Intermediate Honors.

RUTH BAILEY LATHAM

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

El Picaro, 3, 4; Modern Dance Group, 3, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

MARGARET HATTON LIGON

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Web Business Staff, 2, 3, Westhampton Business Manager, 4; Class Hockey, 1; Class Basketball, 1; Glee Club, 3, 4; Les Femmes Savantes, 3, 4; International Relations, Club, 3; President, 4; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 4.

EILEEN LOUISE LLOYD

MARDELA SPRINGS, MARYLAND

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Transfer from Averett College; Varsity Hockey, 3, 4; Class Hockey, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 4.

JUDITH CARTER LUCAS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Tau Kappa Alpha; Debate Council, 2, 4, Manager, 3; International Relations Club, 3, 4; El Picaro, 3.

ANNABEL FARINHOLT LUMPKIN

CHESTERFIELD COURTHOUSE, VA.

Applicant for B.A. Degree

President College Government, 4; Class President, 1; Class Vice-President, 3; Biology Club, 2; International Relations Club, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3.

KATHERINE LEE LYLE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

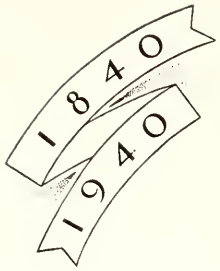
Web Advertising Staff, 2; Class Vice-President, 4; Class Hockey, 1, 2, 4, Captain, 3; Class Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Nostrae Filiae, 2, 4, President, 3; Pegasus Club, 4; Treasurer, 3.

ELIZABETH JANE MARSH

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Transfer from Hartwick College; Biology Club, 4; Beta Beta Beta.



ALICE WILSON McELROY

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa; Mortar Board, Historian; Managing Editor Web, 3; Class Secretary, 1; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 2; Second Vice-President, 3; President, 4; Class Hockey, 1, 2; Glee Club, 1; National News Council, 3; International Relations Club, 3, 4; Intermediate Honors.

VIRGINIA ALLEN McLARIN

MOUNTAIN LAKES, NEW JERSEY

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Phi Beta Kappa; Collegian Reporter, 2, 3, Feature Editor, 4; Web Staff, 3, Assistant Editor, 4; Messenger Staff, 4; Varsity Hockey, 2, 3; Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 2, 3; Camera Club, 3; El Picaro, 3; Y.W.C.A., 4; Writers' Club, 4; Intermediate Honors.

JEAN CRITTENDEN MILLER

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Transfer from St. Mary's College; Web Business Staff, 3, 4; Collegian Staff, 3, 4; Varsity Hockey, 4; Class Hockey, 4; Class Basketball, 3; National News Council, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 4; International Relations Club, 4.

ETHEL HELEN O'BRIEN

GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Messenger Staff, 4; Puppets, 2, 3, 4; Writers' Club, 4.

FLORENCE EUBANK PARKER

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Transfer from University of California; Ionian Music Club, 2, 3; Glee Club, 2; International Relations Club, 4; Industrial Commission, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4.

EDITH ELEANOR PARSONS

SHELBURNE FALLS, MASSACHUSETTS

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Honor Council, 4; Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 3, 4; Class Tennis, 3, Captain, 4; Puppets, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3; Industrial Commission, 3, 4; Camera Club, 4; Spanish Club, 4.

DOROTHY ELAINE ROBERTS

CREWE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

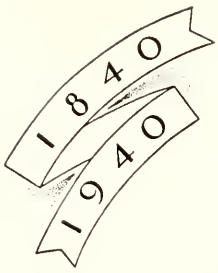
Athletic Association Secretary, 2, Treasurer, 3; Varsity Basketball, 1, 2, 3, Co-captain, 4; Class Hockey, 1; Class Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Class Track, 1, 2; National News Council, 3, 4; Westhampton Seal Winner.

EMMA LOUISE PARSONS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Web Advertising Staff, 2; Class Treasurer, 4; Class Hockey, 1; Class Basketball, 2; Captain, 3; Glee Club, 3, 4; Pegasus Club, 3; President, 4; Writers' Club, 4.



VISTA VIRGINIA ROBINSON
SKIPPERS, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.S. Degree

Class Treasurer, 3; Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 1, 2, 3, 4; University Choir, 1, 2, 3; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4; National News Council, 3; Secretary-Treasurer, 4; Chemistry Club, 3; Secretary, 4; Math Club Vice-President, 3.

MABEL LEIGH ROOKE
SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Mortar Board, Secretary; Collegian Reporter, 1; Business Staff Web, 3; Associate Editor Messenger, 3; Westhampton Editor, 4; International Relations Club, 2, 3, 4; National News Council, 2, President, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 3; University Choir, 2, 3, 4; Radio Guild, 3; Industrial Commission, 3, 4; Writers' Club, 4.

MARION EVELYN SIBLEY
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

International Relations Club, 4.

THAIS SILVERMAN
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for B.A. Degree

Debate Council, 2, 3; International Relations Club, 3, 4.

LUCY KEELING SISSON

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Secretary Math Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Biology Club, 4; Sigma Pi Sigma, Vice-President, 4.

HELEN JANE SMITH

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Class Hockey, 1, 2; Modern Dance Group, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4.

MAUDE WAKELEY SMITH

NUTLEY, NEW JERSEY

Applicant for B.A. Degree

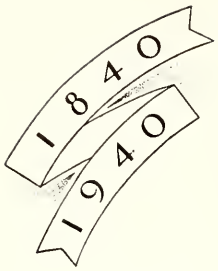
College Government Representative, 2, Treasurer, 3; Honor Council, 4; University Choir, 1; Puppets, 3, 4; Les Femmes Savantes, 3, 4.

SADDYE JANE SYKES

JACKSON, NORTH CAROLINA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Class Hockey, 4; Class Basketball, 1; Puppets, 2, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4.



MARY ANNE TUCKER

YORKTOWN, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

University Choir, 1, 2; Les Femmes Savantes, 3, 4; Puppets, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4.

KATHERINE LUMPKIN WICKER

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.S. Degree

Varsity Hockey, 1, 3; Class Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball, 1; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 2; Glee Club, 1, 2; University Choir, 2, 3, 4; Industrial Commission, 3.

BETTY MERTON WILLETS

ORANGE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Athletic Association Vice-President, 3; Class Hockey, 1, 2; Y.W.C.A. Cabinet, 2, 3, 4; National News Council, 3, 4; Beta Beta Beta.

DELL MERCEDES WILLIAMS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Mortar Board, Vice-President and Treasurer; Collegian Reporter, 1, 2; News Editor, 3; Web Business Staff, 1; College Government Representative, 3; Class Secretary, 2; President, 4; Class Hockey, 1, 3, 4; Captain, 2; Class Basketball, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pegasus Club, 3, 4.

ROBERTA YANCEY WINFREY

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Messenger Staff, 4; Athletic Association Secretary, 2; Cheer Leader, 1; Class Hockey, 1, 2; Class Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Glee Club, 1, 2; May Day Publications Chairman, 4; Industrial Commission, 4; Les Femmes Savantes, 3, 4; Pegasus Club, 3, 4; Y.W.C.A., 4.

HARRIETT RUDD YEAMANS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Web Business Staff, 2; Westhampton Advertising Manager, 3; Messenger Business Manager, 4; Day Student Representative College Government, 4; Class Secretary, 3; Nostrae Filiae, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intermediate Honors.

1840
1940

ERRATA. We regret that Ferdinand Morton's picture was left out in the alphabetical placement of the Senior section.

FERDINAND H. MORTON, JR.

WINIFREDE, WEST VIRGINIA

Applicant for B.A. Degree

Φ Γ Δ

Beta Beta Beta; Collegian, 1, 2; Philologian Literary Society; Intramural Athletics.

IN MEMORIAM

CHARLES TALMAGE HALLOWELL

ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY

August 21, 1915 February 12, 1938

JUNIOR CLASS

HISTORY, BY ITS NATURE, is a complex blending of events and memories whose design might be compared to the mosaic—the pattern never completed. Each separate and distinct part has a niche equally important to the others. The tesserae of the Class of 1941 are but added colors to the changing patterns, and yet to the class of '41 will seem the most apparent portion, since it is their very life.

With three eventful years completed, the class of 1941 looks ahead to the final year of its college career. This past year has been successful in every way. The officers of the Richmond College Junior Class were: James Turkington, President; Edgar Garber, Vice-President; Thomas McVay, Secretary; Leon Alexander, Treasurer; and Bill Fitzhugh, Class Senator. At Westhampton College, under the able guidance of Margaret Forrer as President; Jeannette Evans as Vice-President; Louise Morrissey as Secretary; and Jane Trevett as Treasurer, they had a very fine year.

The outstanding event for any Junior class is, of course, its Prom, and this year's dance was one of the best of the season. It was held in Milhiser Gymnasium, while the Westhampton Junior Prom was held in the Westhampton Student Activities Building.

Members of the Class of '41 have been outstanding in every phase of campus activities. A large number made Intermediate Honors for scholastic excellence. Many were elected into honorary organizations such as Tau Kappa Alpha, Mortar Board, Pi Delta Epsilon, and Omicron Delta Kappa.

The opening scene of the year portrayed snatches of summer vacation, new schemes—clever ideas—Freshmen—questions—flustered Juniors—incorrect answers and introductions. Then a lull, followed by dances and examinations, gaiety and grinding. Then spring—summer plans—and another year passes.

The workmanship of '41 is not yet completed. The value of the experiences of the past must meet its test by the trials of the future. The full design of the mosaic must be realized—the finish made to glisten. One more year in which to realize dreams and add new color to the pattern we are fashioning.

JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: James W. Turkington, *President;* William Fitzhugh, *Senator;* Harold McVay, *Secretary;* Ed Garber, *Vice-President;* and Leon Alexander, *Treasurer.*

JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Jane Trevett, *Treasurer;* Jeannette Evans, *Vice-President;* Margaret Forrer, *President;* and Louise Morrissey, *Secretary.*

EDWARD REEVES ADAMS
Richmond, Virginia

RAYMOND ATWELL ADAMS
Redoak, Virginia

LEON HARPER ALEXANDER
Petersburg, Virginia

GORDON HUTSON ANDREWS
Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM PAGE ANDREWS
Richmond, Virginia

EDGAR MULLINS ARENDALL
Mobile, Alabama

JEFFERSON DAVIS ASHER
Richmond, Virginia

MURRAY M. BARR
Brooklyn, New York

ALVIN FRANCIS BEALE, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

THOMAS R. BENTON
Richmond, Virginia

LUCIAN WARNER BINGHAM, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

CHARLES ROBERT BOOTH
Danville, Virginia

BENJAMIN FREDERICK BOWLES
Richmond, Virginia

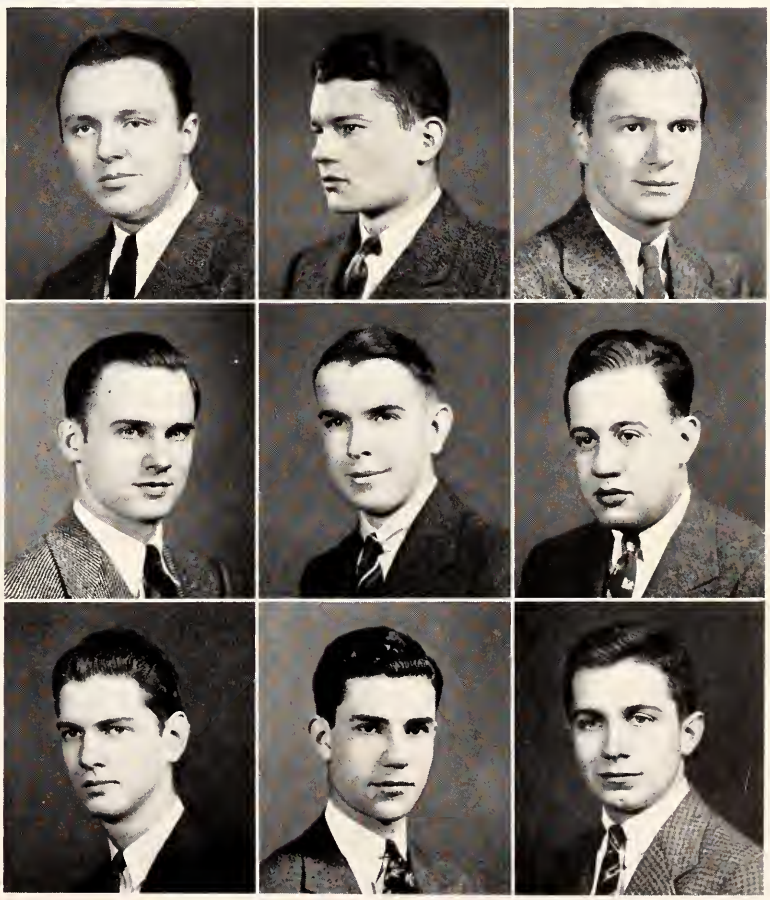
RICHARD YOUNG BRISTOW
Petersburg, Virginia

FRANK HENRY BRITTON
Richmond, Virginia

ROBERT THOMAS BROGAN
Richmond, Virginia

NORMAN BROWN
Richmond, Virginia

HENRY ARMISTEAD BULLOCK
Richmond, Virginia



EDWARD BUTCHER
Richmond, Virginia

HENRY EPES CAKE
Norfolk, Virginia

SALVATORE VINCENT CASALE
Baltimore, Maryland

WADE ST. CLAIR COATES
Tazewell, Virginia

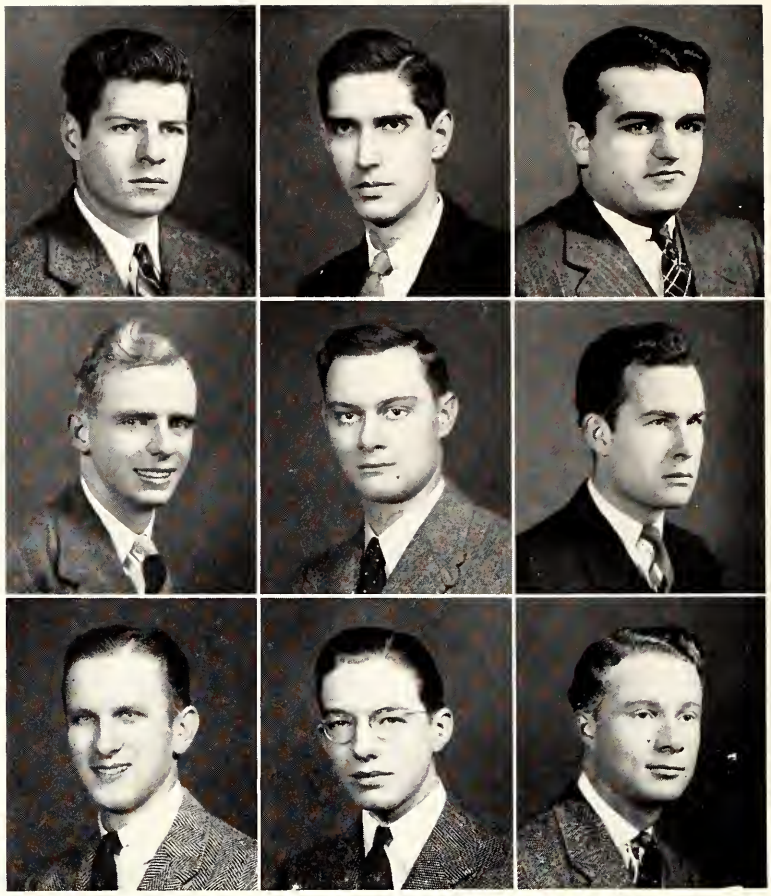
JOSEPH HOWARD CONDUFF
Floyd, Virginia

FRANK MAXWELL CONNER, JR.
Ellerson, Virginia

HUGH STUART CRISMAN
Winchester, Virginia

JOHN CARRINGTON CROSS
Richmond, Virginia

ASHLEY DUNN DESHAZOR
Blackstone, Virginia



JOHN ANTHONY DOUMLELE
Richmond, Virginia

ROBERT WILLIAM DURRETT, JR.
Hartsville, South Carolina

GERSHAN GERALD EDISS
Norfolk, Virginia

WINFRED HUGO ELDER
Clarkton, Virginia

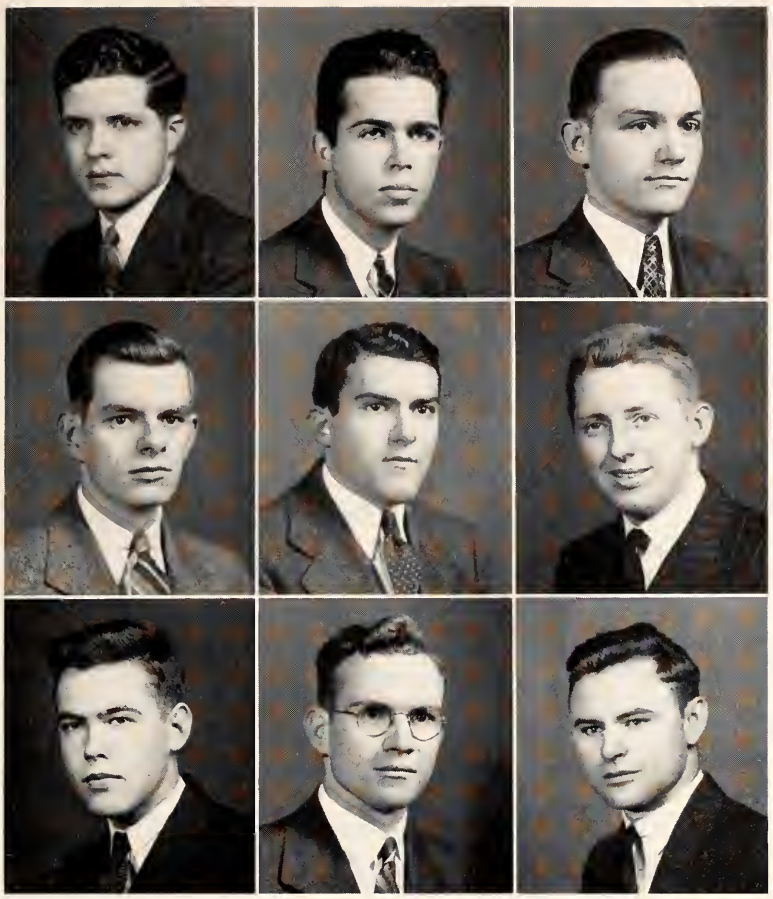
HARRY EDWARD FAINTER, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

CHARLES J. FERNEYHOUGH, JR
Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM B. FITZHUGH
Richmond, Virginia

JAMES MATTHEW FOGG
Richmond, Virginia

EARL RUSSELL FOX
Richmond, Virginia



HERBERT WINSTON FROSTICK
Fredericksburg, Virginia

EDGAR CLYDE GARBER, Jr.
Emporia, Virginia

OSCAR GREEN GILBERT, Jr.
Richmond, Virginia

JOHN BENTLEY GILMER
Washington, D. C.

MORRIS DAVID GRANDIS
Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM ALEXANDER GRANT
Richmond, Virginia

WAVERLY S. GREEN, Jr.
Burkeville, Virginia

HARRY EGBERT GRIFFIN
Dillwyn, Virginia

WESTON HARRIS GRIMSLEY
Culpeper, Virginia

RICHARD S. GRIZZARD
Richmond, Virginia

NATHANEL BERNARD HABEL
Amelia, Virginia

GORDON COOPER HAINES
Leesburg, Florida

PAUL JULIAN HARRELL
Edenton, North Carolina

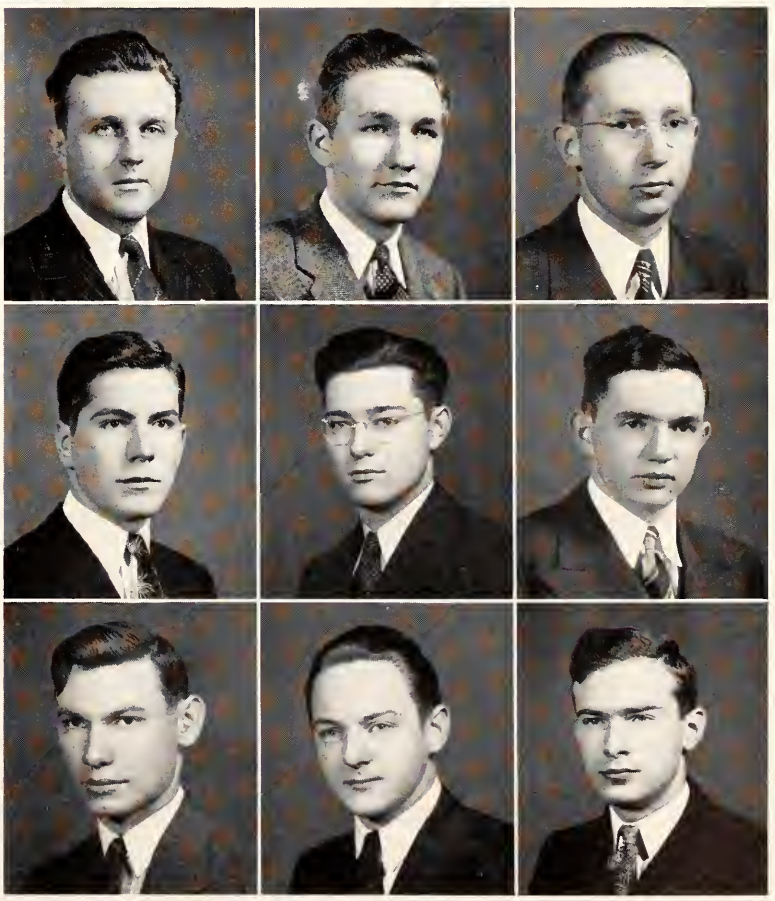
JAMES RIDOUT HARRIS
Richmond, Virginia

MELVIN CLYDE HAWKINS
Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM HENRY HEMBY
Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM M. HERNDON
Fredericksburg, Virginia

LAWRENCE HILGEMAN, Jr.
Baltimore, Maryland



IRA DURWOOD HUDGINS
Washington, D. C.

RICHARD ELMER HUMBERT
Suffolk, Virginia

ARTHUR EDWARD JONES
Suffolk, Virginia

CHASTINE WALTON JONES, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

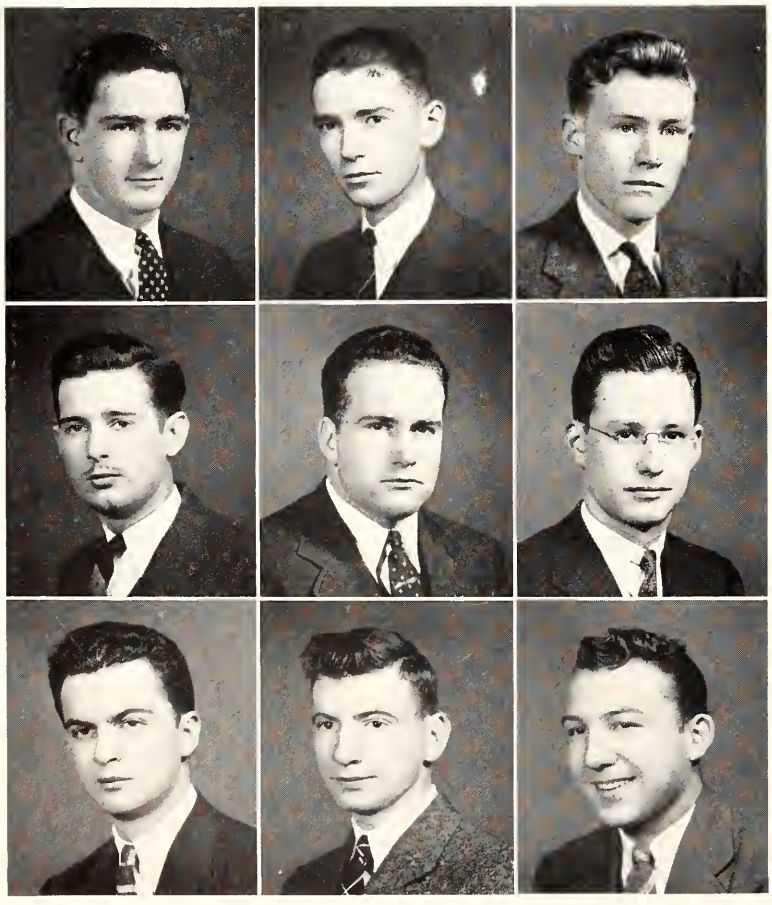
WILLIAM H. JONES
Midlothian, Virginia

JOHN FREDERICK JURGENS, JR.
Bon Air, Virginia

MARSHALL PRESCOTT KEAN
Hopewell, Virginia

ROBERT A. KEIL
Oak Park, Illinois

WILLIAM WARD KERSEY, JR.
Bluefield, West Virginia



GEORGE HENRY LANDERS, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

RANDOLPH CROZET LAPRADE
Richmond, Virginia

JOHN HOWARD LOCKE
Boyce, Virginia

BEN HARRIS McGEHEE
Wilmington, Virginia

T. HAROLD McVAY, JR.
Norfolk, Virginia

GEORGE EDMOND MASSIE, III
Richmond, Virginia

MARTIN MARKOWITZ
Brooklyn, New York

WILLIAM ROSE MAYNARD
Norfolk, Virginia

CHARLES H. MILLER
Kearneysville, West Virginia

JOHN KELSO MOORE
Onancock, Virginia

WILLIE PHILIP MORRISSETTE
Midlothian, Virginia

JAMES MALCOLM MURPHY
Petersburg, Virginia

HAROLD GRAVES OWENS
Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM F. PARKERSON, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

MICHAEL STEVENS PEPI
New York City, New York

MARSHALL JACKSON PHILLIPS
Hopewell, Virginia

BLANTON LYNN PRICE
Richmond, Virginia

JAMES PUGH
Richmond, Virginia

THOMAS EDWARD PUGH
Fredericksburg, Virginia

WILLIAM NEIL RANEY
Morgan Hill, California

WILLIAM THOMAS RICH
Baltimore, Maryland

GEORGE EMORY ROBERTS
Nassawadox, Virginia

HERMAN SAMUEL ROCKOFF
Bridgeport, Connecticut

LESTER MARTIN SAUER
Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM PARTIN SCHAFFER
Drewry's Bluff, Virginia

WILLIAM OSMAR SEIFERT
Denver, Colorado

GEORGE HILL SHACKELFORD
Hampton, Virginia

WILLIAM HENRY SNYDER, JR. ..... Staten Island, New York
JOHN HAMMITT SPROLES ..... Pocahontas, Virginia
ROBERT EARLE STANLEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
ALVAN LEE ST. CLAIR ..... Roanoke, Virginia
HENRY L. STEINER ..... Richmond, Virginia
GRANVILLE HARDING STEINMETZ ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOSEPH OSCAR SULLIVAN ..... Dillwyn, Virginia
WILLIAM HARMAN SURBER, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM SANFORD TERRY ..... Chatham, Virginia
WILLIAM TOPHAM ..... Roanoke, Virginia
JAMES WILLIAM TURKINGTON ..... Jersey City, New Jersey
ROBERT PENDLETON VANBUREN ..... Richmond, Virginia
FREDERICK ALEXANDER WADDINGTON ..... Richmond, Virginia
JAMES ARTHUR WAGNER ..... Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM JULIAN WAYMACK ..... Richmond, Virginia
GEORGE LUDLOW WHITE, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
GEORGE PUCKITT WHITLEY, JR. ..... Durham, North Carolina
W. HARRY WIDENER ..... Honolulu, Hawaii
JOE WHEELER WIGGINS ..... Fayetteville, North Carolina
AUBREY SIMPSON WILLIAMS, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia

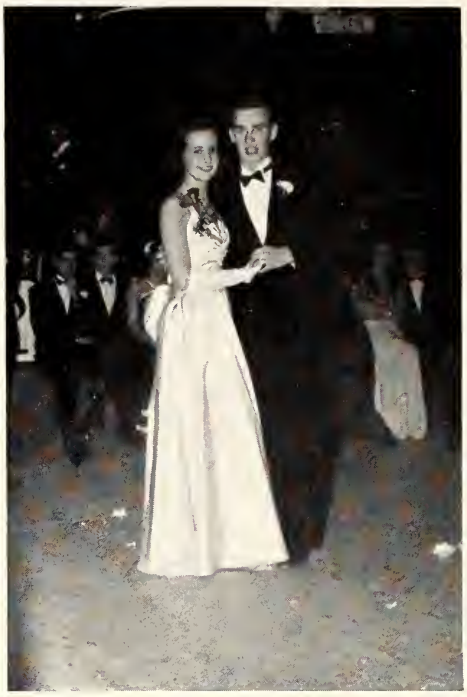
ANNE FOX ADDISON ..... Norfolk, Virginia
MARY LORRAINE ARNOLD ..... Clearfield, Pennsylvania
MARTHA LILLIAN BEAM ..... Hamlet, North Carolina
MARY ANNE BOEHLING ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARGARET EVELYN BRITTINGHAM ..... Victoria, Virginia
EDITH McDOWELL BURFOOT ..... Fentress, Virginia
MARY MOSELEY BUXTON ..... Richmond, Virginia
LOIS INEZ CAMPBELL ..... Saltville, Virginia
KATHLEEN FRANCES CRAWFORD ..... Richmond, Virginia
FRANCES VIRGINIA DeBOE ..... Chatham, Virginia
HELEN MARIE DODD ..... Richmond, Virginia
EDNA FRAZIER DRUMWRIGHT ..... Union Level, Virginia
BARBARA RUTH ECKLES ..... Richmond, Virginia
GLADYS REBECCA EPES ..... Blackstone, Virginia
ELIZABETH JEANNETTE EVANS ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOSEPHINE FRANKLIN FENNELL ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARGARET ELIZABETH FORRER ..... Richmond, Virginia
CECILE BEARDEN GADDIS ..... Miami, Florida
CAROLYN HATCHER GARY ..... Richmond, Virginia
EMILY ALESE HARDAWAY ..... Stony Creek, Virginia

MARY ELIZABETH HENRY ..... Hopewell, Virginia
DOROTHY VIRGINIA HEWES ..... Chester, Pennsylvania
HELEN JAMES HILL ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARY ERINA HINCHMAN ..... Richmond, Virginia
ELIZABETH DILLARD HOLDEN ..... Blackstone, Virginia
MILDRED TURNLEY HOWERTON ..... Suffolk, Virginia
JEANNE WORTHAM HUFFMAN ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARY FLORENCE LAFOON ..... Richmond, Virginia
ADA MAY LAND ..... Richmond, Virginia
KATHRYN REBECCA LEVISTON ..... Richmond, Virginia
NAOMI LEWIS ..... Richmond, Virginia
JULIETTE PAIGE LOVING ..... Richmond, Virginia
HELEN DOUGLAS MARTIN ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARIE LOUISE MORRISSEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
JEAN LOUISE NEASMITH ..... Richmond, Virginia
KIRA NICHOLSKY ..... New York City, New York
MAYME FRAYSER O'FLAHERTY ..... Richmond, Virginia
VIRGINIA BLANCHE OMOHUNDRO ..... Fork Union, Virginia
MARY BENNETT OWEN ..... Jarratt, Virginia
MILDRED ANNE OWEN ..... Keysville, Virginia

SARAJANE PAYNE ..... Marion, Virginia
AGATHA CONSTANCE POWELL ..... Richmond, Virginia
ANN PHILLIPS ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARGARET LEE PURCELL ..... Richmond, Virginia
ANNA MARIE RUE ..... Culpeper, Virginia
FRANCES HENRIETTA SADLER ..... Richmond, Virginia
ELSIE VERNON SATTERWHITE ..... Richmond, Virginia
THELMA ANNE SELDES ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARY ALICE SMITH ..... Richmond, Virginia
KATHERINE APPERSON SPENCER ..... Richmond, Virginia
BERNICE IRENE STEPHENSON ..... Richmond, Virginia
JANE WALDROP TREVETT ..... Ashland, Virginia
SUZANNE ADORA TRUSSELL ..... Fort Washington, Long Island, New York
JEANNE LOZIER WILKINS ..... Fanwood, New Jersey
FRANCES ELIZABETH WILEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
ANTOINETTE PARKER WIRTH ..... Smithfield, North Carolina
BETTY HASKINS WOODSON ..... Richmond, Virginia
ANN LOVE WOODWARD ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARION AUGUSTA YANCEY ..... Clarksville, Virginia

Junior Prom

The figure



King and Queen

Coronation

—and yes, dancing too!

Juniors at work and play

1—Archery class.

2—In lab.

3—Homework.

4—Class hockey.

5—A moment's rest.

6—Varsity hockey.

7—Gym class.

THE SOPHOMORE CLASS

WE, SOPHOMORES of the University of Richmond, felt upon our entrance into our second year of life here that peculiar surge of freedom and unbounded authority which was to distinguish us in both outlook and action from the bewildered "rats" of the preceding year. Not only did the realization of the fact that our period of subordination had been completed add fire to the flames of satisfaction, but the fact that we had graduated from the ranks of the Frosh gave us the opportunity to enjoy the distinct privilege of administering our authority on another group of neophytes. We wasted not the slightest opportunity, and the "rats" began to experience the privation of the freedom we felt should be denied.

Under the leadership of President Henry Garnett, Vice-President Bert Milling, Treasurer Mark Willing, Secretary Dick Klaffky, and Senator Frank Baker of Richmond College, and President Elsa Keen, Vice-President Louise Sheffield, Secretary Norma Palmer, and Treasurer Betty Ann Petsinger we had a successful year of activities. The annual "Pajama Parade" of Richmond Frosh cannot be forgotten by any of our number. We, of Richmond, cannot overlook the bruises we received at the hands of the Freshmen in the Frosh-Soph "free-for-all" that followed the parade, nor can we fail to remember the gala Centennial Dance which we sponsored with the aid of the first-year students.

We, of Westhampton, had an active year, not only scholastically but socially as well. Ours was the honor of sponsoring the May Day dance. Our year finally culminated with the early morning daisy picking and the all-day job of making the daisy chain that we carried with our "big sisters" at graduation.

As we finish our second year and graduate into the last half of our college experience, we do so with the knowledge that we have fulfilled the aim that this year should be one of happiness and accomplishment. Four of our number received recognition by election to Tau Kappa Alpha, and many have been honored in campus activities. This Sophomore year, we naturally leave with reluctance but in accordance with our desires and attitude, we look forward to even greater accomplishment in the years to come.

SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Frank Baker, *Senator;* Henry Garnett, *President;* Dick Klaffky, *Secretary:* Bert Milling, *Vice-President,* and Mark Willing, *Treasurer.*

SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Betty Ann Petsinger, *Treasurer;* Elsa Keuffel, *President;* Norma Palmer, *Secretary;* Louise Sheffield, *Vice-President:* Miss Grace Watkins, *Sponsor.*

RICHARD LINWOOD ADAMS .. Richmond, Virginia
JOHN LEONARD AMRHEIN ... Richmond, Virginia
JOSEPH A. AMRHEIN, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
RICHARD ANKERS ..... Arlington, Virginia
FRANK JOSEPH BAKER .. Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania

ALFRED RIFFE BAUGHAN .... Covington, Virginia
JOHN CALVIN BELL, JR. ..... Petersburg, Virginia
SHELTON THOMAS BELSCHES ... Carson, Virginia
WILLIAM GOODE BEVILLE .. Petersburg, Virginia
WILLIAM H. BINGHAM ..... Richmond, Virginia

COURTNEY COX BOWEN ..... Tazewell, Virginia
S. J. BRANDON ..... Blackstone, Virginia
HARROL ANDREW BRAUER .. Richmond, Virginia
DANIEL NATHAN BROCK ... Appalachia, Virginia
EDWIN BEVERLY BROOKS .... Richmond, Virginia

MELVIN DWIGHT BURGESS .. Richmond, Virginia
MELVIN W. BURNETT ..... Richmond, Virginia
CLIFTON BOYD CHAPMAN .. Woodstock, Virginia
AUSTIN BRAXTON CLARKE ... Manakin, Virginia
BERNARD G. CLINE, JR. ..... Alexandria, Virginia

VINCENT W. COLLINS ..... Appomattox, Virginia
WILLIAM BRUFFIE CONNOR .. Roanoke, Virginia
ROBERT C. COTTEN, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
GEORGE EDWIN COX ..... Covington, Virginia
ROBERT RIEVES DANFORTH .. Richmond, Virginia

JOHN DUN L. DAVENPORT ... Richmond, Virginia
EUGENE TERRY DENNIS ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOHN DIXON, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM DEWITT ELLIS ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOHN W. ETHERIDGE .... South Norfolk, Virginia

GEORGE LEE EUTING ..... Richmond, Virginia
LEMUEL W. FITZGERALD .... Covington, Virginia
F. A. FROHBOSE ..... Bound Brook, New Jersey
HENRY D. GARNETT ..... Fredericksburg, Virginia
ROBERT A. GARY ..... Richmond, Virginia

ELLIS P. GEORGE ..... Richmond, Virginia
STRAUGHAN LOWE GETTIER ... Norfolk, Virginia
ALFRED RACHELS GILBERT .. Richmond, Virginia
AYLETT WOODSON GOODE. . . .Richmond, Virginia
JOHN NEWTON GORDON .... Richmond, Virginia

THOMAS WALTER GREEN ... Burkeville, Virginia
HAROLD GREENE ..... Richmond, Virginia
EDWARD H. GROVE ..... Winchester, Virginia
OWEN GWATHMEY ..... Beulahville, Virginia
RANDOLPH B. HALL ..... Norfolk, Virginia

JOHN MARCELLUS HARDMAN .. Ettrick, Virginia
COLIN HAYLEY ..... Winchester, Virginia
DEREK HAYLEY ..... Winchester, Virginia
GEORGE GARNETT HAYNES .. Richmond, Virginia
RAY McL. HENDERSON..New Bern, North Carolina

WILLIAM PAUL HEPLER ..... Bloxom, Virginia
THOMAS S. HERBERT ..... Richmond, Virginia
THOMAS O. HERNDON ..... Ore Bank, Virginia
EARNEST L. HIGGINBOTHAM..Alexandria, Virginia
WILLIS DABNEY HOLLAND....Richmond, Virginia

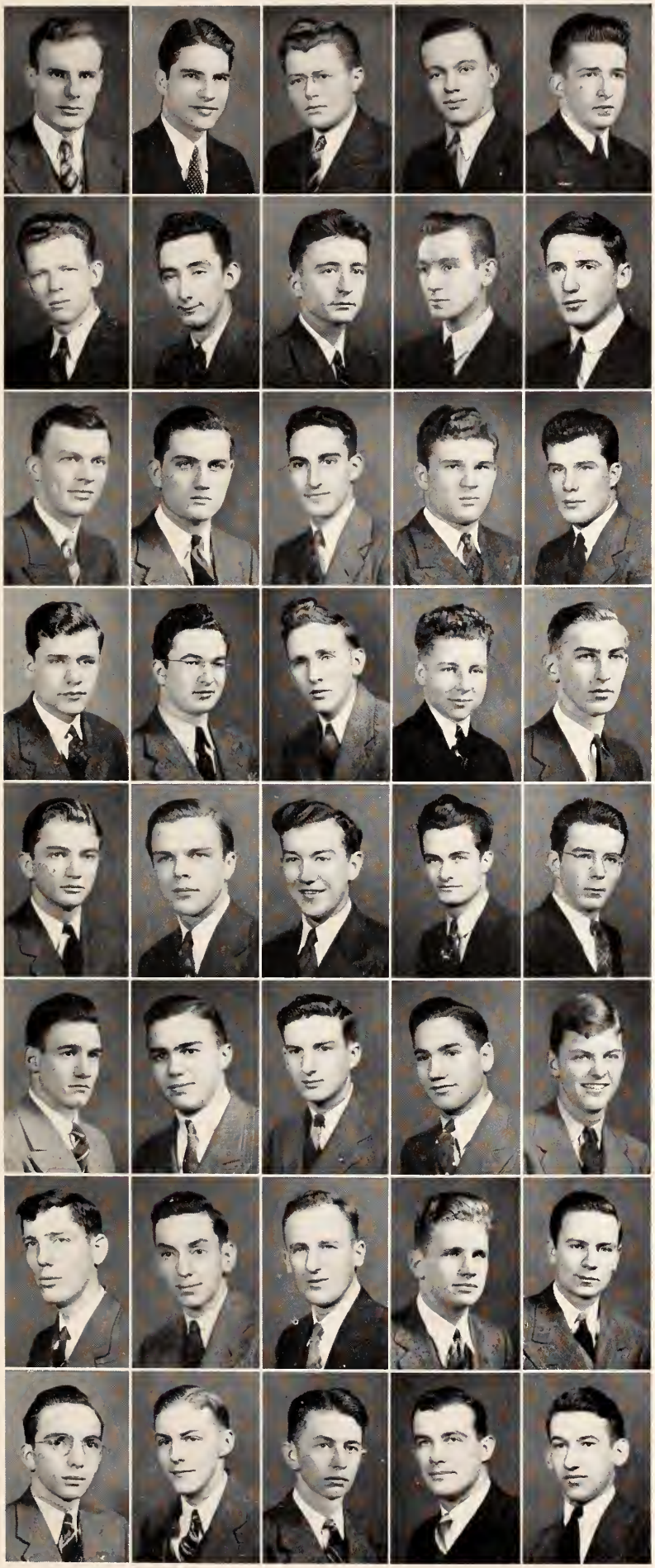
CLAUDE GIBSON HOOTEN ....Lynchburg, Virginia
MAC JOHNSON HOUGH ..... Salem, Virginia
ALTON HOWELL ..... Richmond, Virginia
FRANK MYERS HOWELL ..... Portsmouth, Virginia
EMMETT LEE HUBBARD ..... Chase City, Virginia

HARVEY LEE HUDSON ..... Richmond, Virginia
CHARLES WILLIAM HUGHES .. Richmond, Virginia
FRED ALBERT JENNINGS, JR. .. Richmond, Virginia
VIVIAN D. JOHNSTON, JR. .... Richmond, Virginia
ARTHUR LEAKE JONES ..... Richmond, Virginia

ROBERT JAMES JONTZ ..... Blytheville, Arkansas
JOHN PRESTON JORDAN ..... Richmond, Virginia
H. DAVID KAFKA ..... Richmond, Virginia
ISADORE KAMINSKY ..... Richmond, Virginia
RICHARD WILLIAM KARDIAN . Richmond, Virginia

ALBERT STANES KELLAM ..... Richmond, Virginia
HENRY EUGENE KING ..... Wilmington, Virginia
RALPH ELLSWORTH KINSEY . Richmond, Virginia
RICHARD C. KLAFFKY ..... Huntington, New York
EDWARD MILTON KLEIN . Bridgeport, Connecticut

SYDNEY HUNTLEY KNIPE . Glen Ridge, New Jersey
CHARLES WILLARD KRAUSE . Baltimore, Maryland
DOUGLAS WINFIELD LAIRD .. Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM E. LANGFORD, JR. .. Richmond, Virginia
VERNON THOMAS LANKFORD . Bloxom, Virginia



ALVIN PENROSE LONG ..... Richmond, Virginia
REUBEN T. LONG, JR. ..... Luray, Virginia
VIRGIL M. LUMSDEN, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
ADRIAN P. LYON ..... Sandston, Virginia
JAMES LEO McDONALD ..... Yakima, Washington

CLARENCE EDWARD MAJOR .. Stormont, Virginia
HAROLD L. MANAHAN ..... Richmond, Virginia
DALLACE E. MARABLE ... Newport News, Virginia
JESSE WILLIAM MARKHAM .. Richmond, Virginia
PHILIP BENJAMIN MASON .... Hampton, Virginia

ALVIN HUDSON MILLER ..... Locklies, Virginia
GEORGE KENNETH MILLER .. Richmond, Virginia
JERRY GERSON MILLER .. Fredericksburg, Virginia
BERT WILLIAM MILLING ..... Mobile, Alabama
GEORGE CLINTON MOORE ... Richmond, Virginia

JOHN CURTIS MOORE ..... Richmond, Virginia
HENRY NAKDIMEN ..... Pennington Gap, Virginia
MORTON L. NICHOLSON, JR. ... Emporia, Virginia
EARL LEWIS NOBLE, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARLIN THOMAS NOLAN ... Richmond, Virginia

JAMES D. NORFLEET ..... Holland, Virginia
IRVIN KYLE OWEN ..... Petersburg, Virginia
SPENCER OWENS ..... Portsmouth, Virginia
EDWIN FINDLEY PAULI ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOHN GRAY PERKINS ..... Richmond, Virginia

JAMES LINWOOD PETERS ..... Sandston, Virginia
LESLIE H. PHILLIPS, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
ROBERT MACON PHILLIPS .... Petersburg, Virginia
RALPH KNIGHT PICKELS ..... Richmond, Virginia
MALCOLM UPSHUR PITT .... Richmond, Virginia

HARVEY BENSON PRICE ..... Phoebus, Virginia
LEONARD ALFRED PURDY .... Richmond, Virginia
RUSSELL REA ..... Spencer, Virginia
PHILIP GORDON REMINE .... Richmond, Virginia
ROBERT A. RHODES .. Univ. of Richmond, Virginia

MARION LEE RICE, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
STANTON C. RICHARDS .... Bronxville, New York
WILLIAM LAMAR ROBERSON . Hopewell, Virginia
DAVID LAUDER ROBERTSON . Pelham, New York
DONALD KENT ROBERTSON ... Mattoax, Virginia

ROBERT EUGENE ROBERTSON . Petersburg, Virginia
DAVID ROSE ROGERS ..... Soonchun, Korea
HARRY ROUND ..... Richmond, Virginia
CHARLES RAY ROUTON ..... Richmond, Virginia
LEANDER T. SAUNDERS, JR. ..... Ivor, Virginia

EDWARD ROBIN SCHAPIRO .. Richmond, Virginia
ROBERT HAMMOND SEASE ... Richmond, Virginia
LAWRENCE B. SHEFFIELD .... Richmond, Virginia
MARTIN SHEINTOCH ..... Petersburg, Virginia
WILLIAM MOSES SMITH, JR. ... Dillwyn, Virginia

THOMAS F. SOUTHWORTH .. Richmond, Virginia
LAWRENCE EARL SPIERS, JR. .. Richmond, Virginia
EPHRAIM EDDIE STEINBERG .. Richmond, Virginia
ALEXANDER STERNBERG ..... Richmond, Virginia
ROBERT LECKY STONE ..... Richmond, Virginia

GERVAS S. TAYLOR ..... Richmond, Virginia
JACKSON J. TAYLOR .. Winnabow, North Carolina
WILLIAM ALEXANDER TAYLOR . Spencer, Virginia
HARDING LESTER THOMAS . Martinsville, Virginia
JOE B. THOMAS ..... Clifton Forge, Virginia

A. NORMAN THOMPSON ..... Richmond, Virginia
EMILIO FRANCISCO TRILLA. . . Carolina, Puerto Rico
THEODORE ROY TURNER .. Frederick Hall, Virginia
FREDERICK BOOTH UZZLE ... Petersburg, Virginia
CHARLES T. WALTHALL ..... Matoaca, Virginia

THOMAS E. WARRINER, JR. . Lawrenceville, Virginia
ALLAN HENRY WELLMAN . Old Bridge, New Jersey
CHAUNCEY GOODE WELTON . Richmond, Virginia
SCOTT HENRY WERMUTH .. Dumbarton, Virginia
BENJAMIN HUGH WESTON ... Arlington, Virginia

ALFRED WHEELER ..... Fredericksburg, Virginia
THOMAS W. WHITE, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
WALTER D. WHOLEY .... Fredericksburg, Virginia
BOLLING G. WILLIAMS ..... Richmond, Virginia
STUART LEE WILLIAMS ..... Richmond, Virginia
THOMAS NELSON WILLIAMS . Richmond, Virginia

MARK S. WILLING, JR. ..... Mount Holly, Virginia
CHARLES FRANCIS WINGO ... Richmond, Virginia
JULIAN OVERBY WINN ..... Keysville, Virginia
EVANS YOUNG WYATT .... Camden, New Jersey
ROY PAUL WYMBS ..... Fredericksburg, Virginia
ERICK FALK YARCHIN ..... Richmond, Virginia

KATHLEEN ABERNATHY ..... Richmond, Virginia
LUCIA ALLEN ADAIR ..... Richmond, Virginia
LUCY BURKE ALLEN ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARION FRANCES BADENOCH, Richmond, Virginia
JOANNE BARLOW ..... Richmond, Virginia

EUNICE VIRGINIA BASS ..... Ettrick, Virginia
JEAN CLARDY BEEKS ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARTHA BELLE BEVERLEY .. Richmond, Virginia
JANE ELIZABETH BLAKE ..... Richmond, Virginia
FRANCES CLAUDIA CALISCH .. Richmond, Virginia

AIDA L. CHRISTIANSEN ... Whitestone, New York
EUGENIA MACON CLAIBORNE ... Forest, Virginia
ROSALIE GORDON CLARY .. Dumbarton, Virginia
EVELYN MAE CLIFTON ..... Richmond, Virginia
CLARINE T. CUNNINGHAM ... Richmond, Virginia

DOROTHY AMELIA DILL ..... Richmond, Virginia
RUTH FARLEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
ETHNE C. FLANNAGAN ..... Richmond, Virginia
EMMY S. FOUNTAIN ..... Princess Anne, Virginia
ELEANOR ANNE FRANK ..... Petersburg, Virginia

KATHRYN S. GILLELAN ... Jersey City, New Jersey
SARA TRIMBLE GOODE ..... Richmond, Virginia
JEAN SIMONE GRANT ..... Richmond, Virginia
STELLA LOUISE HALL ..... Richmond, Virginia
BERNICE S. HARGROVE ..... Richmond, Virginia

MARY DUANE HOFFMAN . Forest Hills, New York
ROSELLEN HOFFMAN ... Newport News, Virginia
FRANCES MOZELLE HOOD .... Richmond, Virginia
HARRIETT WYLLY HOWE .... Richmond, Virginia
DAGMAR F. JACOBSEN .... Brown's Store, Virginia

LAURA VIRGINIA JENKINS .. Yonkers, New York
MIRIAM ALLENE JONES ..... Richmond, Virginia
LILLIAN HENRIETTA JUNG . Brooklyn, New York
MARGARET DORA KALAJIAN . Richmond, Virginia
ELSA MARIE KEUFFEL .... Weehawken, New Jersey

JANICE LOUISE LANE ..... Richmond, Virginia
CHRISTINE O. LAWSON .... White Stone, Virginia
ETHEL LEVINE ..... Richmond, Virginia
EVELYN McAULEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
LUCY ELLEN McDONOUGH .. Richmond, Virginia

BETTY F. MacMURTRY ..... Beverly, Massachusetts
KATHERINE M. MAHOOD . Princeton, West Virginia
JAYNE MARIE MAIRE ..... Dumbarton, Virginia
VIRGINIA RANDOLPH MAYO . Scottsville, Virginia
ADA DOROTHY MOSS ..... Richmond, Virginia

DOROTHY MOTLEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
GRACE MARGUERITE NORRIS . Richmond, Virginia
BETTY SPICER NORWOOD ..... Shanghai, China
NORMA LOUISE PALMER ..... Richmond, Virginia
MILDRED ETHEL PARKER .... Richmond, Virginia

VIRGINIA ELVISE PARKER ..... Emporia, Virginia
PHYLLIS L. PARSLEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
ANN ROSEMOND PAVEY .... Richmond, Virginia
BETTY ANN PETZINGER .... Portsmouth, Virginia
ELIZABETH LaVERNE PRIDDY . Richmond, Virginia

DOROTHY BELLE QUINN .... Richmond, Virginia
ELLA SUE RITCHIE ..... Petersburg, Virginia
ANN BEVERLEY ROBEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
VIRGINIA E. ROBINSON ..... Petersburg, Virginia
HANNAH RYLAND .. Univ. of Richmond, Virginia

VIRGINIA ANNE SAUER ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARY GRACE SCHERER ..... Richmond, Virginia
BETTY MAY SESSLER ..... Richmond, Virginia
ANNE HOLLADAY SHAFER ... Richmond, Virginia
ROSE LOUISE SHEFFIELD ..... Suffolk, Virginia

ALICE GRAY SIMPSON ... Fredericksburg, Virginia
MILDRED VIRGINIA SLAVIN .. Richmond, Virginia
ANNE KATHLEEN SMITH ..... Crewe, Virginia
MARIA MAY THAYER ..... Richmond, Virginia
AUDREY THURSTON ..... Richmond, Virginia

JANE ANN TOMPKINS . Richfield Springs, New York
EMMA BEE WALDROP ..... Richmond, Virginia
ANNIE LOIE WALKER ..... Richmond, Virginia
ROSALIE CELIA WANT ..... Richmond, Virginia
ESTHER WENDLING ..... Snyder, New York

JANE WHITNER ..... Hickory, North Carolina
LILA RICHARDSON WICKER . Richmond, Virginia
FRANCES SUSETTE WILLIAMS . Richmond, Virginia
MARY PEGRAM WILSON ..... Rushmere, Virginia
MARY ANNE WINN ..... Richmond, Virginia
GENE RAGLAND WOODFIN .. Richmond, Virginia

1—Dinner is served.

2—They also serve.

3—Music hath charms.

4—Biologists take skeleton out of closet.

5—Westhampton kitchen police.

6—Dance tomorrow.

7—Scientists in the making.

1—Rat inspection.
2—Rat parade.
3—Caught unawares.
4—Heil, freshman!
5—Off the grass!

Left, top—Freshmen play, too.
Left, bottom—Have you voted, freshman?

FRESHMAN CLASS

ONCE MORE THE "PINE-CLAD HILLS" of Alma Mater were looking down on a new Freshman Class. It was the beginning of Orientation Week in September, 1939, and a new class was just setting out to learn of the customs, activities, rules, and organizations of the University of Richmond. Physical and mental exams of all kinds were taken. Lectures, discussions, and sermons were listened to attentively.

Another Freshman memory of that premature "Hell Week" at Richmond College was the mighty striving and straining of the various fraternities to give him a better time than the others. This occupation was appropriately called "rushing." Every "rat" came close to being torn to pieces many times as he stepped from the Playhouse door.

On the Westhampton side of our fair University, the sister "rats" were receiving their "big sisters." The attempt was made to keep them in their place by the worldly Sophomores and each "rat" was given a card with her name inscribed upon it. Also, a set of rules and regulations had been prescribed which were religiously (?) observed by all.

The dreaded Vigilante Committee was soon functioning with deadly precision in cleaning out the Rat Trap and administering justice to those requiring it at Richmond College.

And then one night in early October an innocent pedestrian was knocked down and trampled upon by a stream of gaudily clad figures carrying torches and running all over creation. It was the Pajama Parade. After the entertainment put on by the "rats," they faced the Sophomores in a bag fight. The riot which ensued was horrible to behold. They say the "rats" won, but some are doubtful to this day. The Richmond Rat Parade before the Citadel game was another highly successful affair run off without a hitch by the rats' only "friends," the Sophomores.

Proclamation time had come on the other side of the lake and at last the rats were rats no longer. In the impressive Candlelight Service presented by the Y.W.C.A. and the Senior Class, the girls were formally received as members of the College. The traditional tree-planting ceremony was another event of importance. The class gave twelve pink dogwood trees which were set around the new Student Activities Building as well as several clumps of the wisteria vine.

The year is all over now, and the members of the Class of 1943 are beginning at last to realize their love for our Alma Mater, and they are looking forward through what seems to be countless ages to the day when they will don the cap and gown and leave her "pine-clad hills" forever.

RICHMOND FRESHMAN CLASS OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: John Byrd, *Secretary;* Mike Floyd, *Treasurer;* Dick Owens, *Acting President;* Bob Erickson, *Senator.*

WESTHAMPTON FRESHMAN OFFICERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Barbara Lewis, *President;* Dolores Stockberger, *Treasurer;* Althea Johnson, *Vice-President;* Lillian Emerson, *Secretary.*

CHARLES LAYNE ADAMS ..... Richmond, Virginia
VANCE QUENTIN ALVIS ..... Sabot, Virginia
EDWARD HOLMAN AMOS .... Richmond, Virginia
GEORGE THOMAS ASBELL .. Portsmouth, Virginia
ROSCOE SEASE AULL ..... Washington, D. C.

JOHN WARREN BAIN .... White Plains, New York
IVON RAY BAKER ..... Norfolk, Virginia
BEVERLY EDWIN BALLARD .... Suffolk, Virginia
WILLIAM THORNTON BAREFORD Ozeana, Virginia
JAMES HAMILTON BARNES .... Warsaw, Virginia

JAMES HARMON BARNETT .. Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM TITUS BEACHY .... Petersburg, Virginia
REINHARD A. BERNSTEIN ... New York, New ork
EDGAR MALLORY BINNS ..... Roanoke, Virginia
WILLIAM S. BLOUNT ..... Washington, D. C.

CARL RICHARD BOGESE ..... Hopewell, Virginia
WILLIAM E. BRISTOW ..... West Point, Virginia
SAMUEL SKINNER BRITT ..... Abingdon, Virginia
ARTHUR HENRY BROWN, JR. . Bangor, Pennsylvania
ROWLAND HARVEY BURNS ... Lebanon, Virginia

WILLARD WHITE BURTON .. Richmond, Virginia
JOHN ABBOTT BYRD ..... Parksley, Virginia
AUBREY SNEAD CAMDEN ..... Chatham, Virginia
MARVIN FREDERICK COLE .. Richmond, Virginia
FRANK STUART COVEY ..... Richmond, Virginia

ROBERT RITCHIE CRAWFORD . Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM C. CUNNINGHAM .. Richmond, Virginia
HENRY ADDISON DALTON .. Richmond, Virginia
JOHN HENRY DALTON ..... Norfolk, Virginia
ALLAN THORNTON DAVIS .... Chatham, Virginia

WILLIAM FRANKLIN DAVIS .. Blantons, Virginia
JOHN LEWIS DECKER ..... Richmond, Virginia
FITCHETT TROWER DIX ..... Eastville, Virginia
ROBERT E. LEE EDWARDS ..... Fleeton, Virginia
CHARLES BINGLEY EINSTEIN....Ellerson, Virginia

FLETCHER LEIGH ELMORE .... Alberton, Viirginia
ROBERT ERICKSON ..... Jamestown, New York
JULIAN STROTHER FANT ..... Culpeper, Virginia
ROBERT WILLIAM FENLON....Washington, D. C.
JERRY JEWETT FIELD ..... Richmond, Virginia

ROBERT JAMES FILER ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOHN ROBERT FITZGERALD, Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania
JOSEPH A. FORTUNATO .... Montclair, New Jersey
RAY BEADLES FOX ..... Holland, Virginia
RALPH W. FRANKLIN .... Fredericksburg, Virginia

IVAN GRAHAM FREED ..... Richmond, Virginia
GUY RAYMOND FRIDDELL ... Richmond, Virginia
DOBERT DANIEL GANO ..... Richmond, Virginia
JACK GARRENTON ..... Altavista, Virginia
JOHN LEFEBVRE GAYLE ..... Richmond, Virginia

ROBERT O'KENNON GILL ..... Ettrick, Virginia
HAROLD TENCH GOYNE, JR. .... Chester, Virginia
HENRY CLAY GREGORY ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOHN EDWARD GRIGG ..... Richmond, Virginia
JERRY GROSS ..... Richmond, Virginia

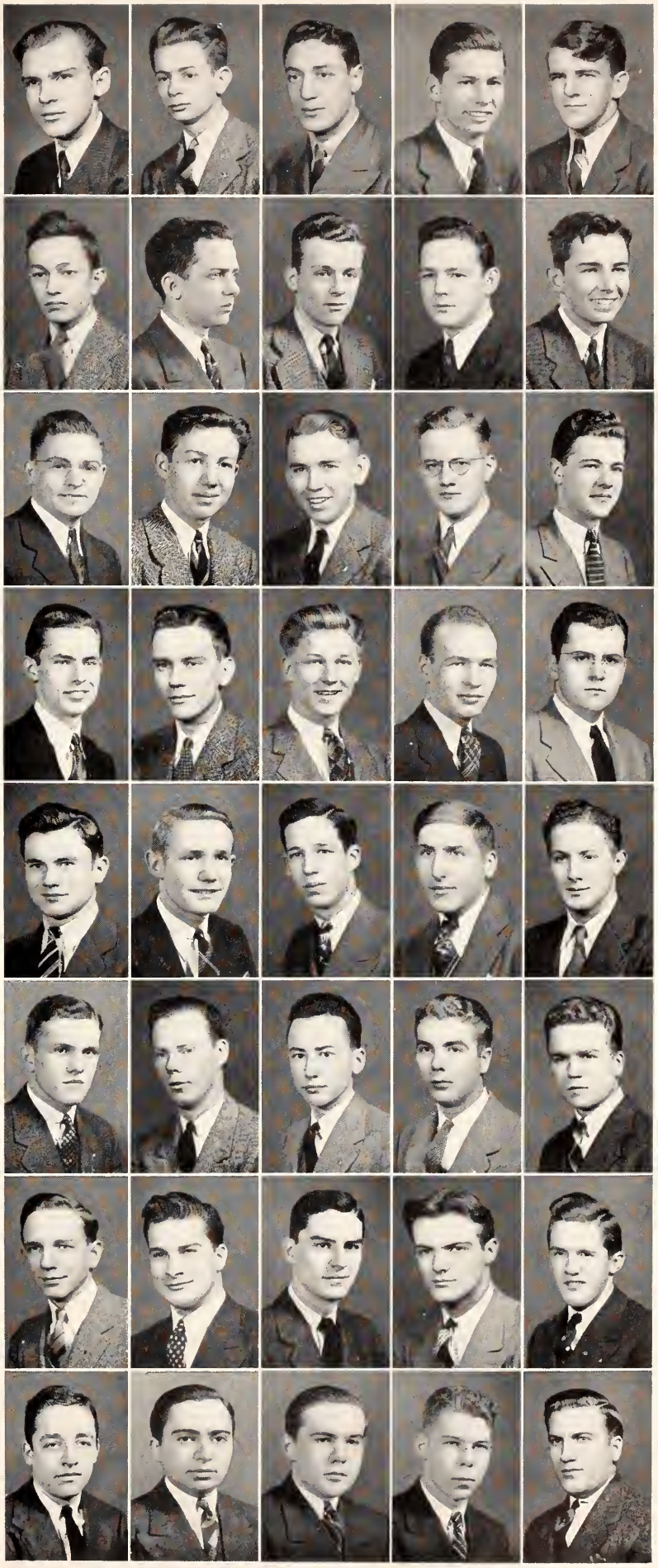
WALTER WIGHTMAN HADEN.....Fife, Virginia
MICHAEL HARMAN ..... Richmond, Virginia
ROBERT M. HATHAWAY...Pleasantville, New York
WILLIAM W. HERMANN ..... Pitman, New Jersey
DON F. HIGGENBOTHAM, Bridgeport, West Virginia

JOHN CABELL HORSLEY ..... Arrington, Virginia
DONALD W. H. HOWE ..... Richmond, Virginia
RUPERT STANLEY HUGHES, JR., Richmond, Virginia
WALES B. INGRAM, JR. ..... Richmond, Virginia
ALEXANDER SAMUEL JACOBS, Petersburg, Virginia

CECIL FRANKLIN JONES ..... Richmond, Virginia
GILBERT BERTRAND JONES....Richmond, Virginia
JAMES BRUCE KELLISON ..... Richmond, Virginia
WALTER HARRY KESSLER ..... Arlington, Virginia
HUGH L. KEYSER ..... Richmond, Virginia

WILLIAM SEMPLE KIRK ..... Richmond, Virginia
RICHARD H. KRAFT ..... Richmond, Virginia
LESTER LAVYNE ..... Syracuse, New York
JOHN STEVEN LAWRENCE.....Covington, Virginia
ROBERT SPENCER LAWRENCE..Richmond, Virginia

HUNTER T. LEAKE ..... Richmond, Virginia
IRWIN HERBERT LEVENSON...Richmond, Virginia
STUART DAVID LEVENSON....Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM CLIFFORD MALLERY, Richmond, Virginia
JACK H. MANLY ..... Buchanan, Virginia



TED TUCKER MARTIN ..... Towson, Maryland
SAMUEL D. McCAMMON, Jr. .. Richmond, Virginia
WILLIAM A. MacKENZIE....Roadstown, New Jersey
SAMUEL LEE McCLAREN ..... Summit, Virginia
WILLIAM H. METZER, Jr. .... Richmond, Virginia

JOE BERNARD MICHAELSON .. Richmond, Virginia
STEPHEN L. MITCHELL, Jr. .. Martinsville, Virginia
RICHARD BAXTER NICHOLS .. Richmond, Virginia
EDWARD TAYLOR OVERTON .. Halifax, Virginia
RICHARD CLEMENT OWEN .... Norfolk, Virginia

WARREN MAXWELL PACE . Bloomfield, New Jersey
ROBERT E. PALMER ..... Arlington, Virginia
HORACE EUGENE PERKINS ... Richmond, Virginia
WARREN GRAYSON PIERCE .. Petersburg, Virginia
OSCAR AUGUST POHLIG ..... Richmond, Virginia

JAMES ANDREW REMINE, Jr. . Richmond, Virginia
STRAUGHAN S. RICHARDSON, Jr., Lilian, Virginia
WILLIAM C. ROBERTSON ..... Oilville, Virginia
FRANK L. ROSE ..... Windsor, Virginia
GEORGE WILLIAM SADLER ... Richmond, Virginia

DANIEL JOSEPH SASMOR ..... Bronx, New York
DAVE E. SATTERFIELD, III .... Richmond, Virginia
CHARLES ALMAE SAUNDERS . Richmond, Virginia
JOHNSON A. SCHOOLS ..... Richmond, Virginia
WILBER MAXTON SHEAFFER . Richmond, Virginia

HARRY L. SNEAD, Jr. ..... Petersburg, Virginia
PHILIP SPAHN ..... Rutland, Vermont
EMMET LESLIE SPENCE ..... Richmond, Virginia
WALTER FRANKLIN STORY .... Suffolk, Virginia
CHARLES B. VALENTINE, Jr. .. Richmond, Virginia

ELMO JENKINS VOGT ..... Trevilians, Virginia
HARVEY M. WALTHALL ..... Matoaca, Virginia
HARRY EARL WATKINS ..... Richmond, Virginia
JOHN BENJAMIN WATKINS .. Richmond, Virginia
STANLEY S. WATTS ..... Richmond, Virginia

EDGE FRANCIS WHEELER .... Arrington, Virginia
FRANK CHURCHILL WIATT ... Hampton, Virginia
WILLIAM B. WILKINSON ..... McKenney, Virginia
A. GORDON WILLIS, Jr. ..... Culpeper, Virginia
SAMUEL GARLAND WILLS ... Petersburg, Virginia

EVELYN LARUE ALLEN ..... Richmond, Virginia
VIRGINIA ALSTON ..... Richmond, Virginia
CHARLOTTE RUTH ATKINS .. Richmond, Virginia
ANNE CAROLYN BABB ..... Iver, Virginia
MARJORIE L. BEARD ..... Richmond, Virginia

FRANCES BEAZLEY ..... Richmond, Virginia
ELIZABETH M. BLAIR ..... Richmond, Virginia
REBA MAE BOOKER ..... Naruna, Virginia
JEAN WILLIAMS BOWERS .... Richmond, Virginia
ELLEN R. BUTTERWORTH .. Butterworth, Virginia

BEATRICE LOUISE CARDOZO .. Richmond, Virginia
FAY DALTON CARPENTER .. Brightwood, Virginia
ANN BOLLING CHAMBLISS ... Rawlings, Virginia
MILDRED C. CHRISTIAN ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARY LEE CLARY ..... Valentines, Virginia

MARJORIE W. CLEMENTS . Charlotte, North Carolina
ALISON LOUISE COOPER .... Winchester, Virginia
KALIMA DALTON ..... Pulaski, Virginia
BETTY JO DANIEL ..... Blakely, Georgia
MARY ESTHER DERRING .... Blacksburg, Virginia

DORIS MENGER DISNEY... Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
LOIS CATHERINE DORSEY .... Hopewell, Virginia
MARY CORNELIA ELDER .... Richmond, Virginia
MARY LILLIAN EMERSON .... Richmond, Virginia
VIRGINIA LEE FIGG ..... Richmond, Virginia

EVELYN SELMA FLAX ..... Richmond, Virginia
DORIS ANNE FORD ..... Richmond, Virginia
AUDREY LISTER FOSTER ..... Richmond, Virginia
BARBARA FULLER ..... Hilton Village, Virginia
LELIA N. GARDENER ... Henderson, North Carolina

FRANCES E. GRIGSBY ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARYANNE HALLMARK ..... Richmond, Virginia
JUNE PHILLIPS HARGROVE .. Richmond, Virginia
SARAH LAVINIA HAYES ..... Franklin, Virginia
HELEN REED HERRINK ..... Richmond, Virginia
ALICE JUNE HEWITT ..... Richmond, Virginia

JANE CANODY HILBISH ..... Piney River, Virginia
MARY ELIZABETH HOGAN .... Roanoke, Virginia
SHIRLEY HUXTER ..... Richmond, Virginia
RUTH BANCROFT IRVING . Charlottesville, Virginia
ROSEMARY IVES ..... Richmond, Virginia
HELEN JEFFRIES ..... Richmond, Virginia

BETTY JEANICE JOHNSON ..... Parksley, Virginia
MARGARET A. JOHNSTON . Harrisonburg, Virginia
KATHLEEN CARMEN JONES .. Richmond, Virginia
VIRGINIA LEE JONES ..... Richmond, Virginia
NELLIE M. KESHISHAN, Port Washington, New York

ROSE WARE KOLTUKIAN .... Richmond, Virginia
BARBARA YOUNG KRUG .... Richmond, Virginia
PEGGY JEANNE KYLE ..... Richmond, Virginia
EVIE CHAMBERS LAWSON .... Richmond, Virginia
BARBARA JEANNE LEWIS .... Richmond, Virginia

LUCILLE JEAN LEWIS ..... Flushing, New York
MARTHA LOUISE MEADOR .... Roanoke, Virginia
MINNIE FLOURINE NUCKOLS . Richmond, Virginia
ANN TALIFERRO OAKES .... Winchester, Virginia
RUTH MARGUERITE PHILLIPS, Waverly, Virginia

LELIA BONDURANT PIERCE .. Richmond, Virginia
PRISCILLA HALE POTEAT ... Chester, Pennsylvania
JEAN CLAIRE PRICE ..... Richmond, Virginia
MILDRED C. ROBERTS ..... Richmond, Virginia
PHYLLIS ANNE ROBERTS .... Richmond, Virginia

JANE LEE ROUDABUSH ..... Luray, Virginia
LOWAITA LEE ROWLAND . Abingdon, Pennsylvania
GERALDINE SCOTT ..... Brookneal, Virginia
MARY GENE SHELBY ..... Portsmouth, Virginia
MARGUERITE SHELL ..... Lawrenceville, Virginia

MARGARET C. SHELTON ..... Hanover, Virginia
GEORGIE ISABELLE SIMPSON . Winchester, Virginia
SALLIE WAVERLY SNEAD ..... Chester, Virginia
JEAN CORRINE SPENCE ..... Arlington, Virginia
DOLORES R. STOCKBERGER . Fort Wayne, Indiana

RUTH THOMPSON .. Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
VIRGINIA MURRAY THOMPSON . Stuart, Virginia
EUGENIA CRUMP THOMPSON .... Stuart, Virginia
ANNE BYRD TUCKER ..... Richmond, Virginia
MARY HOLCOMBE TURNER . Blackstone, Virginia
KATHLEEN K. WEBER ... College Point, New York

LEONE E. WICKLUND ..... Rochester, Minnesota
LOUISE ELLYSON WILEY .... Richmond, Virginia
ANNE CLAIRE WILLIAMS ..... Norfolk, Virginia
KATHLEEN LEIGH WILLIAMS . Culpeper, Virginia
MAXINE NUNALLY WILLIAMS, Richmond, Virginia
JONSY ERNESTINE WINGFIELD . Naruna, Virginia

1840 LAW SCHOOL 1940

STUDENT BAR

When the ghosts of Law School pleasures haunt the mansions of the mind there comes to the front immediately—the *University of Richmond Student Bar.* Quite a recent innovation in student life here, this organization has already begun to assume such proportions in importance that there is a wonder why the likes of it were not in existence before the fall of 1939.

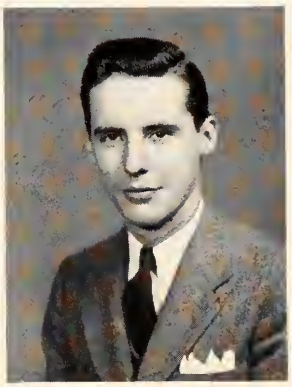
William Goode, *President*

Replacing the "Student Government Association" which was the original student self-governing body here and which was organized years ago largely through the efforts of our illustrious Dean M.R.D., the *Student Bar* is patterned after the Virginia State Bar and the Virginia State Bar Association, the leading legal groups of the Commonwealth. Whereas the now obsolete SGA followed the time honored theory of balance of powers between judicial, legislative, and executive, the new constitution—which in the student elections was adapted with but one dissenting vote, now accredited to a possible remaining, ever-hopeful member of the defunct "Ryland political faction" which died a natural death last year—places the vast weight of power in a council, part in executive officers, still less in a court. The attempt is to change the entire emphasis of student life toward more pre-professional standards.

Headed by blond, potentatous William Shakespeare Goode who hails from the mountains of Clifton Forge, a movement early last summer took the initiative to change the student government to a form which aims as stated in the new constitution, "to mold the student mind into channels of thought" appropriate to future membership in the profession, "to teach a consideration of individual honor and integrity as essentials of the legal profession," and "to promote a spirit of mutual fellowship" among its members. Aided by the ever willing assistance of Dean Doubles, the old Senate, the present Council, drew the final draft of a work which has since received compliments from some of the highest of legal sources. *Student Bar* membership is comprised of active, associate, and honorary classes. The active members are the students. Associate membership is made up of the faculty and those interested alumni who have made application. Honorary members are any other persons associated with the legal profession who shall have been elected into membership by the Council.

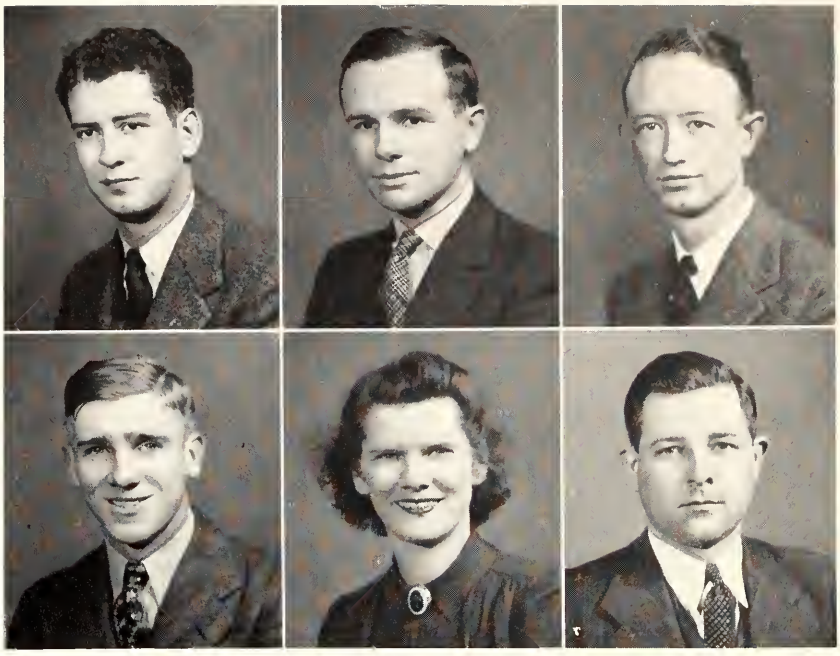
Abram Staples, *Vice-President*

Membership is divided into three judicial circuits and from each of these circuits is elected one-third (two members) of the Council. In the write-ups under the individual pictures on the following pages, these circuits are noted. The Council, in which is vested most of the power of the Bar, makes laws, ratifies appointments to the court, sets the amount of dues, allocates funds, calls elections, promulgates canons of student ethics, recommends publications representatives, and exercises necessary powers to: (1) cultivate and advance the science of jurisprudence, (2) encourage better education for profession membership, (3) promote a spirit of cordiality and brotherhood among members, and (4) uphold and elevate standards of honor, integrity, and courtesy of the profession. The first person to preside over such a Council is "vice Abe" Staples, whose rules of parlia-



Hamill Jones, *Secretary*

Frank Jordan, Jr., *Treasurer*



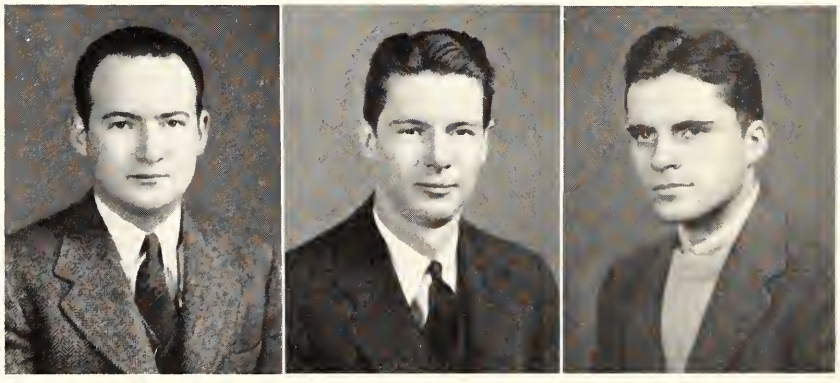
COUNCIL. LEFT TO RIGHT: William P. Becker, John B. Boatwright, E. Parker Brown, John C. Hutt, Ara Langdon Long, Hugh R. Ross.

mentary procedure are far from the nature of a lost art. Not the least of the Council powers is the appointment of the Grievance Committee. This committee consists of three persons, one from each judicial circuit, and investigates complaints of unethical conduct on the part of members, prosecuting the more serious charges before the Court.

The Court consists of five justices appointed by the president, confirmed by the Council. Serious violations of ethics and points of constitutionality of laws are within jurisdiction of the court. For the session now ending the court was "chief-justiced" by James William (McNeill) Fletcher, who has enjoyed the privileged concurrence of "Sam," "Flash," "Bud," and "Snake."

In early May of each year the annual meeting of the *Student Bar* is held at which time various reports are presented to full membership, and new officers for the ensuing year take oaths.

Not all of the activities of the *Student Bar* are of so serious a nature as those elucidated upon this far. (On the other hand the word "bar" in the title is by all means to be distinguished from any lay use of the word.) It being felt that a student can many times do his best when facilities for mild recreation are close at hand, the *Student Bar* maintains a



GRIEVANCE COMMITTEE. LEFT TO RIGHT: C. Y. Cridlin, J. W. Pearsall, R. S. Gibson.

STUDENT BAR COURT. LEFT TO RIGHT: J. W. Gordon, Jr., W. R. Blandford, J. W. Fletcher, *Chief Justice;* E. J. Nannini, E. W. McCaul.

recreation room in the basement of the school. Therein are pool and card tables, lounging furniture. Daily papers are furnished and the room is equipped with radio. "Professor" Becker and his assistant Flavius have done remarkable jobs in improving the pool shooting of the entire student body in this department.

A series of formal dances and a series of informal smokers are also sponsored by the *Student Bar* with an object of improving fellowship among students, faculty, and alumni. The aspired results are generally had. Speakers are brought to the school under its sponsorship and much has been gained by the embryonic legal mind from these talks on topics of current interest in the judicial field.

No account of this year's activities would be complete without mention of Law Editor Parker Brown who gave the school one of its two tropical days experienced during the January-February cold spell, by importing a heat wave in form of a photographer's representative who talked over problems of retouching with the boys. The other warm spell came during the mid-winter exam in Smither's "The Great A & P," when Columbia Annex played host to a "fireman's holiday."

All in all the session has been quite eventful in this "integral part of the University" and no doubt many fine judges and lawyers will be reminiscent in years to come by pointing to the following pictures with a "Yes, Junior; that's your Pop!"

Class of 1940

WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AD SUBJICIENDUM

To the Honorable Frederick W. Boatwright, President of the University of Richmond:

YOUR PETITIONERS, the members of the Senior Class of the University of Richmond Law School, respectfully show that they are unlawfully imprisoned, detained, confined, and restrained of their liberty by M. Ray Doubles, Dean of the University of Richmond Law School, and Frances Farmer, Keeper and custodian of the records of said school, in the City of Richmond, in the State of Virginia; that the imprisonment, detention, confinement, and restraint are illegal, and that the illegality thereof consists in this, to-wit: That the only pretext or cause of such detention is examinations, formulated by the faculty and issued out of the Dean's office of said school, which your petitioners were required to pass successfully. This requirement, and each and every and all other divers and sundry requirements, rules, regulations, standards, requisites and conditions have been wholly, completely and satisfactorily complied with. In restraining your petitioners' liberty by withholding our Bachelor of Law degrees, for which there is no authority of law or reason, your petitioners will be greatly aggrieved, damaged and embarrassed, both financially and socially, as a large sum of money has been invested to make possible our purpose, and three long years of hard labor have been diligently spent within well defined boundaries and under the rigid supervision of the faculty.

Ignoring, now, the man-made laws that our faculty has so nobly and patiently drilled into our thick heads, we appeal to the laws of natural justice, of fairness and equity. After our long struggle and valid efforts to understand and master an aliquot part of the law and to solve the problems that arise, some of which seem incomprehensible and have caused many of your petitioners to fall by the wayside and have turned others from carefree infants to aged adults, we plead, implore, beseech and beg that no flaw be found that will detain us at this time on a technicality.

Wherefore, your petitioners pray that a writ of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum may be granted, directed to the said M. Ray Doubles, commanding him to appear before your honorable court and authorize the granting of our Bachelor of Law degrees, as a symbol of our liberty, on Commencement Day, June 11, 1940, and that the same be there delivered, and the petitioners be restored to their liberty.

THE SENIOR CLASS OF 1940.
Petitioners.

TOP: E. Parker Brown, *President.*
CENTER: Moody Stallings, *Vice-President.*
BOTTOM: Books Shetter, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

ROBERT WATSON ARNOLD, JR.
WAVERLY, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Washington and Lee University; Phi Kappa Sigma; Phi Delta Phi; Member, Virginia State Bar; First Circuit.

WILLIAM PRITCHARD BECKER
BRAMWELL, WEST VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

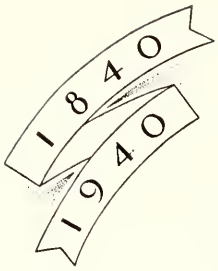
B.S., Hampden-Sydney College; Pi Kappa Alpha; Student Bar Council, '39-'40; Member, Virginia State Bar; First Circuit.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH BLANDFORD
BEAUMONT, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Hampden-Sydney College; Chi Phi; Omicron Delta Kappa; Student Bar Court, '39-'40; Member, Virginia State Bar; First Circuit.

DOUGLAS WALTER BROWN, JR.
HUNTINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

University of Virginia; Delta Phi; McNeill Law Society; First Circuit.



EDWARD PARKER BROWN
SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

B.A., University of Richmond; Phi Kappa Sigma; Omicron Delta Kappa; McNeill Law Society, Vice-Chancellor, '39-'40; President, First Year Class; President, Senior Class; Law School Business Manager, Web, '38-'39; Law School Editor Web, '39-'40; Treasurer, Student Government, '38-'39; Student Bar Council, '39-'40; Member Virginia State Bar; First Circuit.

JULIAN NEWTON DOVELL
LURAY, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Bridgewater College; First Circuit.

JAMES WILLIAM FLETCHER
SPERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

University of Richmond; Phi Kappa Sigma; McNeill Law Society, Chancellor of Exchequer, '39-'40; President, Intermediate Class; Law School Editor Collegian, '39-'40: Student Bar Court, Chief Justice, 39-'40; Member, Virginia State Bar; Second Circuit.

ROSS SHACKELFORD GIBSON
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

University of Richmond; Phi Kappa Sigma; Student Bar Grievance Committee, '39-40; Member, Virginia State Bar; Second Circuit.

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE GOODE

CLIFTON FORGE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Omicron Delta Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon; Secretary, Student Government, '38-39; President, Student Bar, '39-'40; Secretary, Board of Publications, '39-40; Member, Virginia State Bar; Second Circuit.

HERBERT HEADEN

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

B.S., University of Richmond; Secretary, First Year Class; Secretary, Intermediate Class; Member, Virginia State Bar; Second Circuit.

HAMILL DICE JONES

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

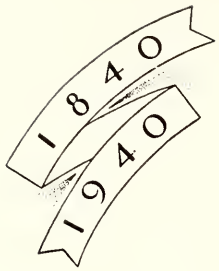
B.A., Randolph-Macon College; Phi Delta Theta; Omicron Delta Kappa; McNeill Law Society; Secretary, Student Bar, '39-'40; Member, Virginia State Bar; Second Circuit.

WILDMAN S. KINCHELOE, JR.

CREWE, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

B.A., University of Richmond; Phi Beta Kappa; McNeill Law Society; Honor Court, '38-'39; Member, Virginia State Bar.

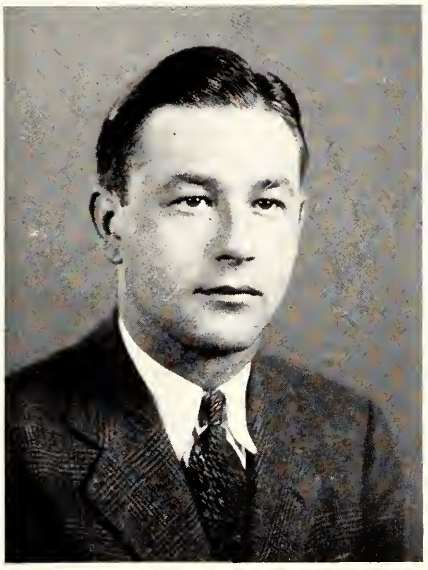


ARA LANGDON LONG
PINE GROVE, WEST VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

West Virginia University; Phi Mu; Student Bar Council, '39-'40; Member, Virginia State Bar; Second Circuit.

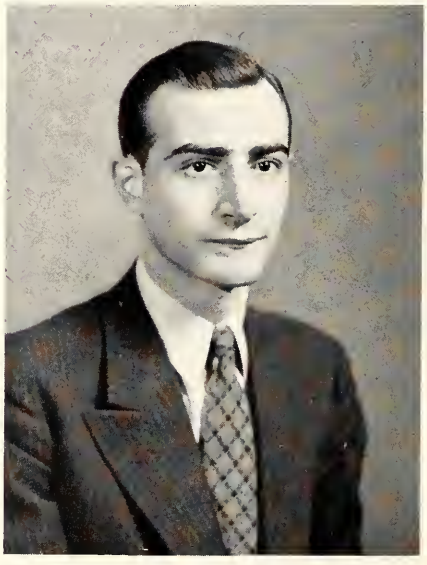
SADI JAMES MASE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Degree, University of Moscow; Former Member of Dialectal Commission of the Russian Academy of Sciences.



JAMES LATINUS McLEMORE, JR.
SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Randolph-Macon College; Phi Kappa Sigma; Phi Alpha Delta; Member, Virginia State Bar.



ELIO JOHN NANNINI
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Applicant for LL.B. Degree

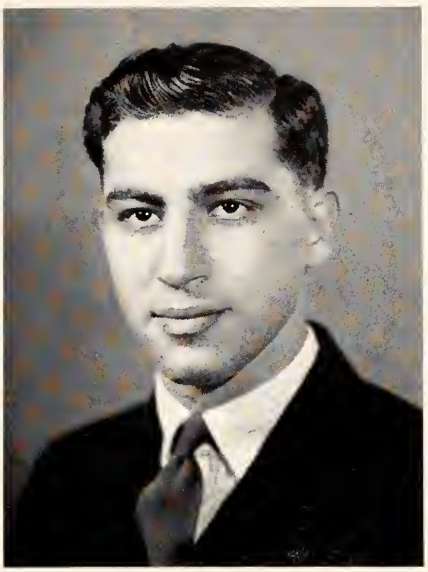
A.B., Duquesne; McNeill Law Society; Student Bar Court, '39-'40; Second Circuit.

JOHN PERSHING SANDERS

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

University of Richmond; Theta Chi; McNeill Law Society; Member, Virginia State Bar; Third Circuit.



HENRY JEROME SCHRIEBERG

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

University of Richmond; Phi Alpha; Student Senate, '38-'39; Member, Virginia State Bar.

BOOKS POORMAN SHETTER

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

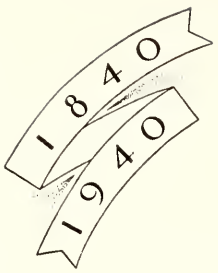
B.A., University of Richmond; Lambda Chi Alpha; McNeill Law Society, Chancellor, '39-'40; Secretary-Treasurer Senior Class; Member, Virginia State Bar; Third Circuit.

MOODY EASON STALLINGS

SUFFOLK, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Hampden-Sydney College; Kappa Alpha; Vice-President, First Year Class; Student Senate, '38-'39; Vice-President, Senior Class; Member, Virginia State Bar; Third Circuit.

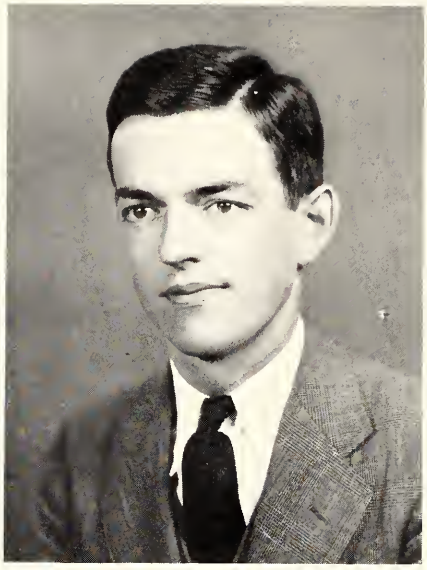


ABRAM PENN STAPLES

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

University of Richmond; McNeill Law Society; Student Senate, '38-'39; Vice-President, Student Bar, '39-'40; Member, Virginia State Bar; Third Circuit.



WILLIAM DAVID TEMPLE

PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Hampden-Sydney College; Chi Phi; Secretary, Student Government, '37-'38; Vice-President, Student Government, '38-'39; Member, Virginia State Bar.

RANDOLPH WILEY TUCKER

NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA

Applicant for LL.B. Degree

Washington and Lee University; Phi Kappa Psi; Member, Virginia State Bar; Third Circuit.

Class of 1941

WE, THE CLASS OF NINETEEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-ONE, of the University of Richmond Law School, in the City of Richmond, being duly sworn upon oath, do depose and say as follows, to the best of our knowledge and belief:

That on the Twelfth day of September, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight we journeyed to Richmond and there enrolled in the University of Richmond Law School. Throughout the ensuing year we did pursue the law with diligence, though never seeming to be able to pass it en masse. Then late in May we laid aside our books and went home for the summer. The three months that followed were given to reflection and when once again we met in September there was a new spirit—indeed, a new approach.

Then did we let it be known to all that the Class of 1941, in the exercise of its own untrammeled will, had determined the true path of the legal heights. To us it had been shown that the way to success consisted not in slavish devotion to the Law as a Goddess of Books. For a year had we wooed and pursued her with the ardour born of inspiration to find upon touching the train of her garment that she, too, was of the world. Wherefore it was resolved that from thenceforth the ever-receding goal should be a practical knowledge of the ways of our chosen Mistress.

And who can forget the by-ways into which our search has led us that we might better use our learning on leaving these wisdom-steeped halls? True, our sallies into the outer world were not made with a singleness of purpose that was complete. For some Police Court Practice had a fatal fascination. Others sought the dignity of the Supreme Court. For some the click of the pool balls was the music of the Sirens. Others found the music of Murphy's fell more sweetly on the ear.

January and examinations, however, brought us up with a start and made us acutely aware that the pendulum had swung too far. However we lost none of our members in the usual February exodus. Perhaps this result was achieved by our splendid display of the knowledge we had gleaned during the past four months; perhaps as a result of the suspension of the automatic rule. But which is the true reason is a speculation into which this group does not deem it wise to enter.

Now work is upon us again for with the Bar Exam ahead we tread once more a narrow path—more serious, perhaps, but truly more worldly wise.

TOP: Eugene McCaul, *President.*
CENTER: John Boatwright, *Vice-President.*
BOTTOM: John Wassom, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

JOHN B. BOATWRIGHT, JR.
BUCKINGHAM, VIRGINIA

B.A., University of Richmond; Phi Beta Kappa; McNeill Law Society; Secretary, First Year Class; Vice-President, Intermediate Class; Student Bar Council, '39-'40; First Circuit.

LEROY EDWARDS BROWN, III
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

B.S., University of Virginia; Phi Kappa Sigma; First Circuit.

FRED CAPLAN
CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA

A.B., West Virginia University; Sphinx; Pi Lambda Phi; First Circuit.

THOMAS CULLEN CROUCH, JR.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

B. A., University of Richmond; Kappa Alpha; McNeill Law Society; First Circuit.

MEREDITH EDWARD EVANS
APPOMATTOX, VIRGINIA

Wake Forest College; Second Circuit.

JOHN CALHOUN EVERETT
SMITHFIELD, PENNSYLVANIA

A.B., Pennsylvania State College; Kappa Sigma; First Circuit.

MELVIN BURGESS GASKINS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

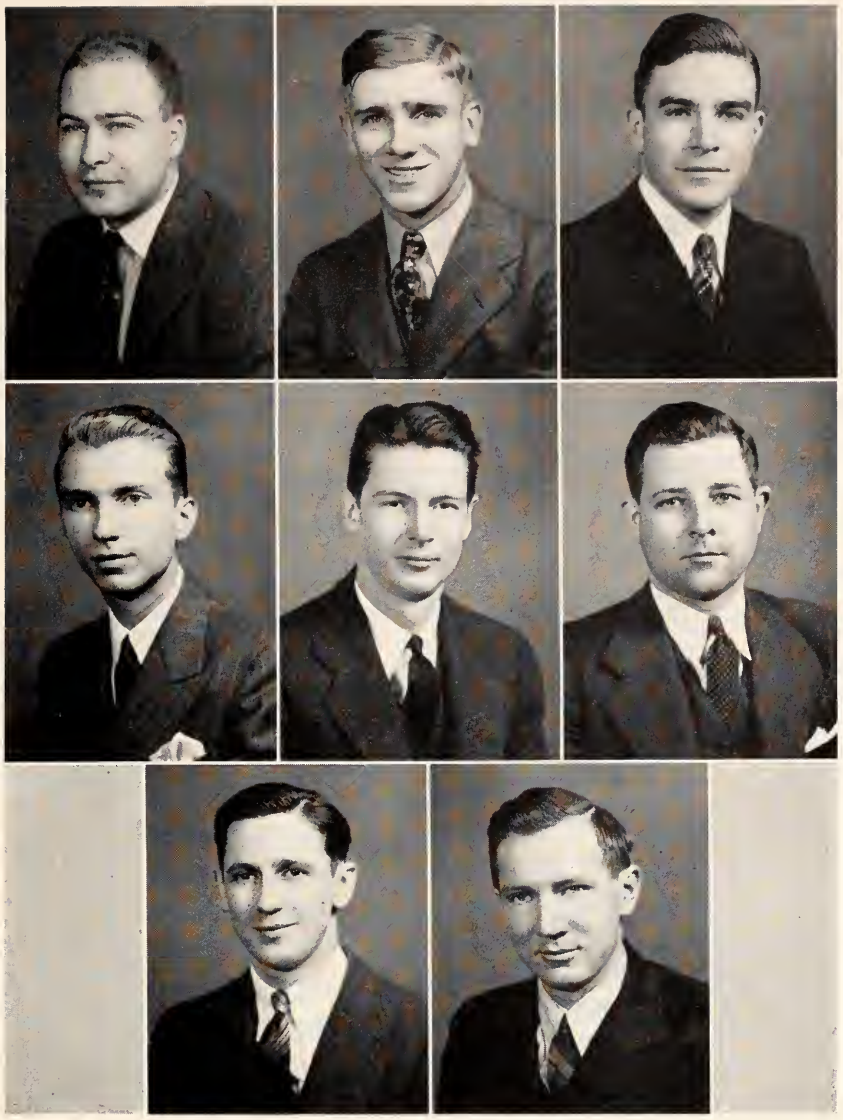
Randolph-Macon College; McNeill Law Society; Second Circuit.

JOHN CHAPMAN GOCHENOUR
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

S.B., Harvard University; Second Circuit.

JAMES WADDELL GORDON, JR.
BON AIR, VIRGINIA

B.A., Hampden-Sydney College; M.A., University of Virginia; Chi Phi; Omicron Delta Kappa; McNeill Law Society; President, First Year Class; Student Bar Court, '39-'40; First Year Law Prize; Second Circuit.



CHARLES LYDON HARRELL, JR.
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

A.B., Randolph-Macon College; Phi Kappa Sigma; Omicron Delta Kappa; Phi Beta Kappa; McNeill Law Society; Vice-President, First Year Class; Second Circuit.

JOHN CLIFFORD HUTT
NEENAH, VIRGINIA

Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Student Bar Council, '39-'40; Second Circuit.

FRANK HERBERT JORDAN, JR.
DUBLIN, VIRGINIA

B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; McNeill Law Society; Treasurer Student Bar, '39-'40; Third Circuit.

EUGENE WILLIAMSON McCAUL
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

B.S., University of Richmond; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Omicron Delta Kappa; McNeill Law Society; President, Intermediate Class; Student Bar Court, '39-'40; Law School Business Manager, Web, '39-'40; Second Circuit.

JOHN HENRY PEARSALL
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

B.S., Randolph-Macon College; Theta Kappa Nu; Omicron Delta Kappa; Phi Beta Kappa; McNeill Law Society; Student Bar Grievance Committee, '39-40; Third Circuit.

HUGH RUDASILL ROSS
CRIGLERSVILLE, VIRGINIA

B.S., University of Richmond; Phi Delta Omega; Student Bar Council, '39-'40; Third Circuit.

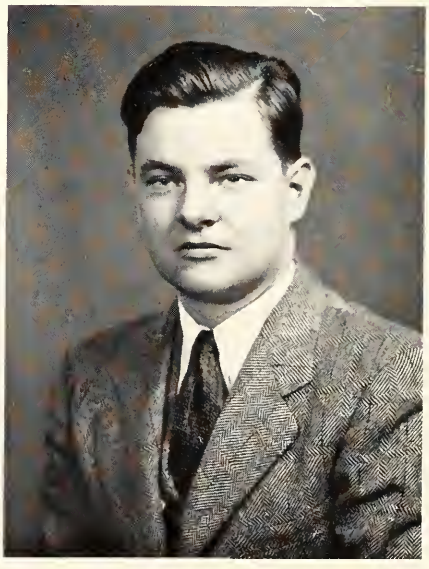
GILBERT ROSCOE SWINK, JR.
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

A.B., Washington and Lee University; Tau Kappa Iota; Third Circuit.

JOHN T. WASSOM, JR.
WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA

Bluefield College; Secretary-Treasurer, Intermediate Class; Third Circuit.

The Class of 1942



WOULD THAT WE COULD SAY as Cæsar said: "We came, We saw, We conquered." Such alas, is not the case—we came, we saw, we hope.

This year began as most years do. We enrolled with high hopes and great ambitions. Our first few weeks were pretty confusing, and it was only when we attended the "Smoker," meeting our fellow students and smoking free cigars, that our law career really appealed to us. The long days of Contracts, Torts and Crimes were finally interrupted by our first Law School Dance, and from then on we were properly authorized to say we were members of the Law School. Now initiated, we again ploughed relentlessly through our studies. Then came our first practice in taking examinations, and we resolved forthwith to do better or else. (We didn't know what else, but it could have been no worse than the grades we received.)

The merry chase went on. It was merry for the professors and a chase for us. We had heretofores and whereupons, and the plaintiff pleads while the defendant demurs from morning until night. Then just as the light was beginning to break, came Christmas and the holidays were upon us.

We came back to a different school. Everyone, even the seniors, was studying to get ready for examinations. And get ready we did and we took the exams. But on this long journey, sad to relate, some of our members dropped from the scene and we were forced to go on without them. When the smoke had cleared away we found that none of the survivors were badly damaged, and with several additions to our group we determinedly resumed our fight with the law.

Many are the outstanding gentlemen of our class. Among them the old "Jedge" and the "Bold Barrister" must take their places in our memories as loyal lawyers. There, too, will be the sixth and one-half Baronet, whom we shall never forget as the true historian of England, America, and the Confederate States of America. There also were the boys from the backwoods and many others of great and sterling worth, but space does not allow their naming other than as good fellows and loyal companions.

Above all, we wish to thank the members of the second and third year classes, and particularly President William S. Goode, for their help in guiding us in studious ways.

THE CLASS OF 1942 (*We Hope*).

TOP: Neal J. Patten, *President.*

CENTER: Thomas W. Isbell, Jr., *Vice-President.*

BOTTOM: L. Shields Parsons, Jr., *Secretary-Treasurer.*

BERNARD EDWARD BAKER
Webster, Massachusetts

HERMAN LEWIS CHENAULT
Aylett, Virginia

ERNEST LEE COPLEY, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

CLYDE YEAMANS CRIDLIN
Jonesville, Virginia

FRANCISCO ANDRE'S GIL
Aibonito, Puerto Rico

LESLIE CHARLES HALL
Bristol, Virginia

HENRY S. HATHAWAY
White Stone, Virginia

THOMAS WINN ISBELL, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

LIGON LEE JONES
Hopewell, Virginia

FRANCIS BYRON PARKER
Richmond, Virginia

LESTER SHIELDS PARSONS, JR.
Norfolk, Virginia

NEAL JOSEPH PATTEN
Newport News, Virginia

MILTON PICKUS
Beckley, West Virginia

JOSEPH DELSAEDO POLINO
Fairmount, West Virginia

LEONARD S. PRICE
New Castle, Virginia

JOSEPH TYNN SAVAGE, JR.
Fredericksburg, Virginia

GEORGE MUSE SHIELDS
Charlottesville, Virginia

STOCKTON HITH TYLER
Norfolk, Virginia

FLAVIUS BURFOOT WALKER
Richmond, Virginia

JAMES ERROLL WHEELER
Narrows, Virginia

WILLIAM REAMES YEATTS
Danville, Virginia

HUGH PARKER YOUNG
Richmond, Virginia

McNEILL LAW SOCIETY

Dedicated to the memory of Walter Scott McNeill, this society has as its twofold purpose the recognition of diligence and distinction in the study of law, and the offering to those who have demonstrated such interest, an opportunity for further work by participation in trials, research, and the discussion of legal questions.

Fratres in facultate

M. RAY DOUBLES RALPH CATTERALL WILLIAM T. MUSE J. WESTWOOD SMITHERS

Fratres in collegio

BOOKS P. SHETTER, *Chancellor*
E. PARKER BROWN, *Vice-Chancellor*
JAMES W. FLETCHER, *Chancellor of Exchequer*
JOHN B. BOATWRIGHT
W. D. BROWN
T. C. CROUCH, JR.
MELVIN B. GASKINS
JAMES W. GORDON, JR.
C. LYDON HARRELL, JR.
HAMILL D. JONES
FRANK H. JORDAN
E. W. McCAUL
ELIO J. NANNINI
JOHN W. PEARSALL
JOHN P. SANDERS
A. P. STAPLES, JR.

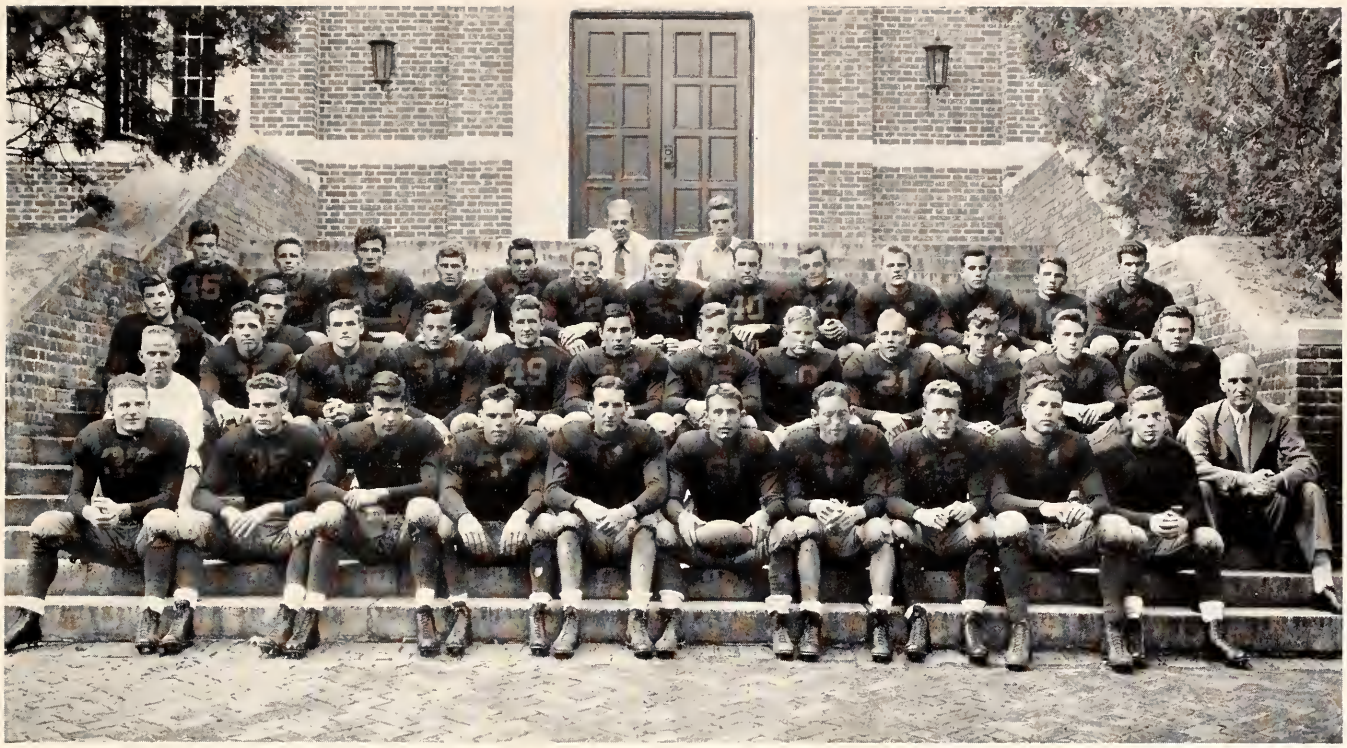
HONOR STUDENTS

GEORGE T. TAYLOR
Winner of Charles G. Norman Award.

WILDMAN S. KINCHELOE
Winner of Walter Scott McNeill Award.

Richmond College Foot Ball Team 1892

1840 ATHLETICS 1940

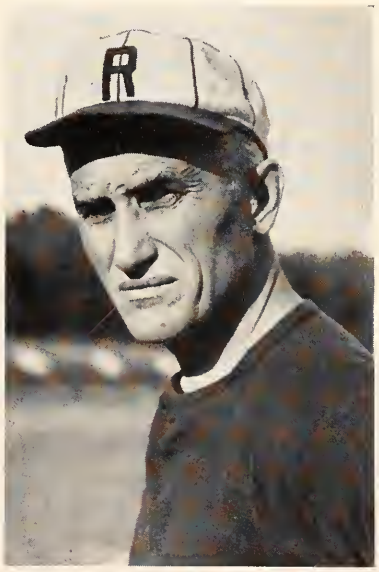


VARSITY FOOTBALL SQUAD. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Powers, Dickinson, Burge, Bragg, Hoskins, Merrick, Faris, Van Buskirk, Sinar, and Robinson. SECOND ROW: Coach Pitt, and Coach Thistlethwaite. THIRD ROW: Bowen, Mack, Amrhein, T. Bingham, Resch, Keil, Shackleford, Fitzhugh, Wholey, Cash, and Terry. FOURTH ROW: Butcher, Knipe. FIFTH ROW: L. Bingham, ReMine, C. Moore, Milling, Collins, Humbert, Jones, McVay, Robertson, Frohbose, Baker, Fitzgerald, A. Moore. SIXTH ROW: Caylor, *Treasurer, Athletic Association;* and R. Moore, *Manager.*

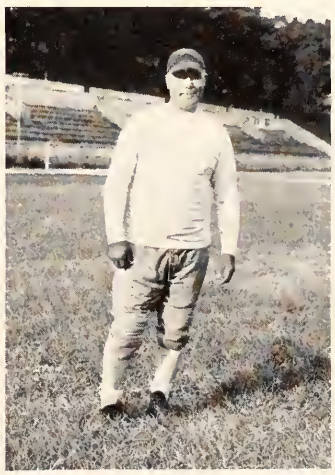
FOOTBALL

LED BY CAPTAIN ED MERRICK, the University of Richmond's 1939 football team compiled one of the best records in the athletic history of the institution. When the last contest on the ten-game schedule was written into the books, the Spider record showed seven victories, two ties and only one defeat for the 1939 season.

Only by the slimmest of margins were the Spiders robbed of the distinction of being the only undefeated team in University of Richmond history. A backfield, riddled by injuries, spelled the difference, and the William and Mary Indians eked out a one-touchdown victory in the tenth and final



Coach Thistlethwaite



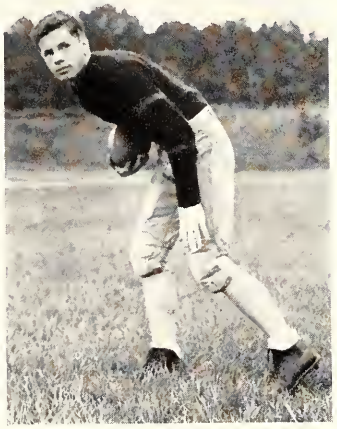
Coach Kellison.

game of the season. Edwin Joel Merrick, gained for himself a permanent place among the Spider football immortals by his brilliant play at center and his great abilities as a leader. Together with Bill Burge, senior end, Merrick gained further honors by being selected on the ALL-STATE team. A week later it was announced that Merrick had also been selected on the ALL-SOUTHERN team.

Richmond 37—Apprentice School 0

The Spiders opened the season by trouncing the Shipbuilders, 37 to 0. Arthur Jones, brilliant halfback, was the first to score, crossing the goal in the first quarter.

Bill Burge snagged a pass from Jones to set up another score, this time by fullback Eddie Bragg,



Bill Robinson

who plowed through the line for the second tally. Alec Moore fired a pass to Bill Burge that was good for another score. After a long run by Moore, Bill Fitzhugh plunged through for the Spiders' fourth six-pointer.

Moose Faris, substituting at center for Merrick, intercepted a pass in the fourth quarter and scampered 34 yards to the goal. The honor of scoring the last touchdown went to Jack Powers, who ran back a punt to the two-yard line and then took it across on the next play. Lem Fitzgerald added the only extra point of the game.

Richmond 26—Randolph-Macon 0

The Richmond gridders added the Yellow Jackets of Randolph-Macon to their victory list, by burying them under a 26 to 0 score. In the first half, Alec Moore and Jack Powers alternated in carrying the ball to the two-yard line, and from that point Powers took it over for the score. Burge added the extra point, making it 7 to 0.

After the intermission, Jones, behind beautiful blocking, swept around end for 47 yards. Two

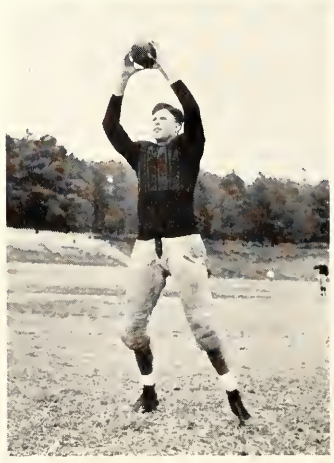
"Moose" Faris

short gains by Jones and Powers and a pass to Burge set it up for Jones to dive through the middle for the second tally. In the same period, Stukie Hoskins, on a beautiful reverse around end crossed the goal standing up, after a great run of 34 yards. Jones made the extra point, making it 20 to 0. The recovery of a fumble by Bill Terry preceded a final tally by Jones.

The defensive stars of the game were Merrick at center, Hal McVay at tackle and Enders Dickinson at guard.

Richmond 7—Washington & Lee 0

The Spider machine almost struck a snag at Lexington, but a stubborn defense and a spec-



Bill Burge

tacular third period offense spelled victory for the Richmonders by a 7 to 0 margin. After playing a purely defensive game in the first half, the Spiders came back after the second half whistle to completely turn the tables on the bewildered Generals.

It was the Moore to Burge combination that led the Spiders to their winning touchdown. The Richmonders began to move with a 25-yard pass by Moore that was snagged by Burge on the Generals' 21-yard line. Two plays later Moore shot a low aerial to Burge, who fell over the goal with the ball safely tucked away. Moore's placement was good and the Spiders led, 7 to 0.

Richmond 6—Rutgers 6

Never willing to accept defeat, the old Richmond fighting spirit brought the Spiders from behind in the closing minutes of the ball game at New Brunswick, New Jersey to tie the heavy

Bruce Van Buskirk

Rutgers eleven, 6 to 6. Greatly outweighed by the men of Rutgers, the entire Spider team played a brilliant, hard-fought game.

After playing the heavy Scarlet team to a stalemate for more than three and a half quarters, the Richmonders saw the Northerners push across a heart-breaking touchdown in the last three minutes of the game, to go out in front, 6 to 0. The score was made by the aerial route.

Captain Merrick then called a huddle and gave the boys a pep talk. With about a minute and a half to go, Rutgers kicked off. Moore, taking it on his ten, moved ten yards up the left side of the field. Then he reversed to Arthur Jones, who set sail for the right side of the field and was finally stopped on the 46-yard line. Moore then tossed a pass to Jones on the Rutgers forty. Three Spider passes then fell incomplete, time was almost out, and it was last down for the Red and Blue.

While the small band of Richmond supporters eyed the clock anxiously, the Spiders came out of their huddle and up to the line of scrimmage. Jones then snagged a pretty pass from Moore on the Rutgers ten and raced over the goal, unmolested, tying the score at 6-all. The try for the extra point was blocked, and the game was over.

Captain Merrick and Hal McVay were powerhouses in the line, and were important factors in Richmond's moral victory.

Richmond 21—Gettysburg 0

The Spiders bounced back into the win column the following week, when they downed the Gettysburg Bullets at the City Stadium, 21 to 0.

The first quarter was seesaw affair with neither side making any serious threats. Following a punt return to midfield, Jones completed a pass to Dick Humbert that was good for 20 yards. Alec Moore then sliced through tackle and broke into the clear, racing 28 yards for a touchdown. Moore converted.

Two minutes later, Humbert gathered in a pass from Moore on the twenty and dashed over for

Stukie Hoskins

another tally. A 33-yard smash through center by Stukie Hoskins had set up the scoring play. Moore again converted. Ned Butcher scored the final tally,

catching a pass in the end zone from Jones. Bill Burge made the extra point.

Richmond 19—The Citadel 0

Displaying an air-tight defense against the highly respected aerial attack of the visitors, the Spiders turned back the Citadel eleven 19 to 0. The great work of the Spider line, with Merrick and

Enders Dickinson

sophomore Bert Milling doing an outstanding job, resulted in a complete failure of the Soldiers' passing attack.

Richmond turned the tables on the Citadellians by taking to the air for their first score, a pass from Moore to Burge in the end zone. The conversion was good. In the third quarter Ned Butcher intercepted a pass and galloped 60 yards to score. Hoskins accounted for the third tally with a 13-yard dash through center.

Butcher was the outstanding ground gainer, getting 78 yards in eight tries.

Richmond 0—Virginia Military Institute 0

With the state title hanging in the balance, the Spiders and the Keydets of VMI struggled up and down the field for four scoreless quarters before the final gun sounded, ending one of the most important games in the state. Despite the pouring rain that fell during a greater portion of the game, an overflow crowd of 15,000, the second largest in Spider football history, watched the battle.

Due to the rain the dangerous passing attack of the Spiders was bogged down, and the slippery ground prevented anything but straight football. In the first period the Richmonders penetrated to the Keydet five-yard line before they were stopped. A few minutes later Stukie Hoskins tried a field goal that was wide by about a foot.

Once in the third period and again in the last,

Ed Merrick

the VMI captain called for a field goal. The try from the twenty-five was blocked by Bill Burge, and a second attempt was very short. In the sea of mud the fast running backs of both teams were unable to break away and passing was out of the question.

Bill Burge played one of the outstanding games of his career at left end for the Spiders. He broke up every play that came his way, and on the end sweeps he cut in behind the interference to smear the ball carrier consistently. Less than three yards were gained around his end all day. The entire Richmond line came in for the highest praise.

Richmond 13—V.P.I. 0

For the benefit of the Gobblers the aerial attack of the Spiders was demonstrated in all its effective-

Ed Bragg

ness, and, when the air raid was over, the Richmonders had collected two touchdowns and an extra point to win, 13 to 0.

Burge, rapidly taking a place among the state's leading scorers, was on the receiving end of both touchdown passes. Setting up the first score, Dick Humbert recovered a VPI fumble on their 33-yard line. Hoskins picked up twelve yards. Moore then faded back and shot a high pass to Burge who took it on the three and went over for six points. Hoskins converted.

In the final period, Gordon ReMine, a sophomore back, got 14 yards on two end sweeps. Jones then fired another high pass to Burge, who took it between two Gobblers on the seven and scampered over the goal.

A serious VPI threat was stopped when Burge recovered a Gobbler fumble on our 15. In the backfield Hoskins, for his ground-gaining, and Jones, for his perfect punting, were outstanding.

Richmond 26—Hampden-Sydney 7

Scoring four touchdowns in the first half, the Red and Blue gridders took the Hampden-Sydney Tigers in stride and administered a 26 to 7 defeat.

Jack Powers

Early in the first period, Jones let fly a pass that was deflected into the arms of Gordon ReMine who scored. Stu Hoskins converted. One minute passed and then Jones returned a Tiger punt 60 yards for another six-pointer. Still another tally was added in this period, when Burge, rushing the passer, managed to hit the ball and, after juggling it a moment set sail for the goal, making a 35-yard run.

The fourth tally came in the second quarter and was provided by Coach Thistlethwaite's midget backs. Sonny Wholey passed to Lem Fitzgerald on the five, and it was no trouble at all.

Richmond 0—William and Mary 7

With a good portion of their backfield, either out with injuries or hobbling about on one good leg, the Spiders lacked the necessary punch to push over a touchdown and the Richmonders went down in defeat before a scrappy Indian team, 7 to 0.

Jones, star halfback, was out with a leg injury, as was also Eddie Bragg, blocking back. Ned

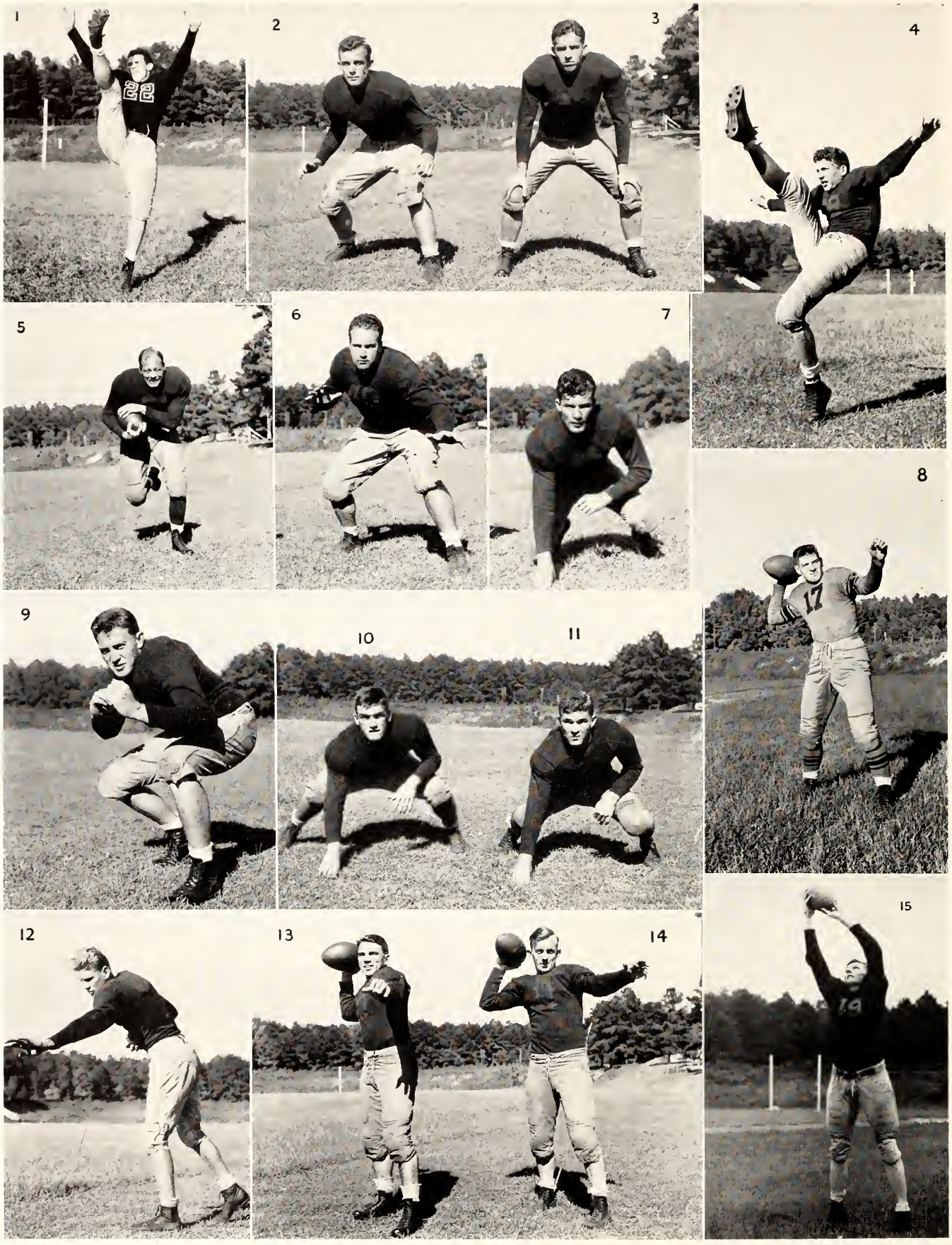
Ed Sinar

Butcher, another dependable back, had a bad leg. Three times the Spiders penetrated within the six-yard line of the Indians, but the climax plays did not develop, and the thrust was stopped.

After the half the Indians took the ball and drove down the field to a touchdown, never losing possession. Jimmy Howard scored, Matthews converted, and the Spiders were trailing in their last game of the season.

Seven points behind, the Richmonders threatened once again, when Bill Burge took a long pass from Moore and lateraled to Sonny Wholey, who was downed on the Indian eight. The Spiders again could not generate the spark to put it over.

With the end of the William & Mary game came the end of the college football careers of ten Richmond seniors. They are Ed Merrick, Bill Burge, Bill Robinson, Stuart Hoskins, Enders Dickinson, Ed Sinar, Wilson Faris, Ed Bragg, Bruce Van Buskirk and Jack Powers.



1. Alex Moore; 2. Dave Robertson; 3. "Coxie" Bowen; 4. "Afie" Jones; 5. Bill Fitzhugh; 6. "Bull" McVay; 7. Clint Moore; 8. Ned Butcher; 9. Dick Cash; 10. Joe Mack; 11. Bert Milling; 12. Gordon ReMine; 13. Lem Fitzgerald; 14. "Sonny" Wholey; 15. Dick Humbert.

BASKETBALL. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Humbert, Stoneburner, Burge, Captain Hoskins, Ely, Bragg, and Jones. BACK ROW: Coach Pitt, Alexander, Cash, Crisman, Pitt, and Manager Jenkins.

BASKETBALL

Coach Malcolm U. Pitt

UNDER THE LEADERSHIP of Captain Stukie Hoskins, Coach Pitt's 1939-40 basketball squad compiled a better than average record, winning eleven games and dropping only five in their regular schedule. The Spiders finished third in the state ratings, trailing Washington and Lee and Virginia, both of whom suffered losses at the hands of the Pittmen. At the close of the season the Pittmen found themselves in seventh place in the Southern Conference standings, which automatically gave them a berth in the annual tournament at Raleigh.

In the pairings for the Southern Conference Tournament, the Spiders drew Wake Forest in the opening game. After leading the Deacons for all but four minutes of the game, the Pittmen saw their Carolina opponents "get hot" and put on a rally that defeated the Red and Blue by a 40 to 34 score. The Spiders played one of their best games of the year and really put a smooth-working combination on the boards.

In their opening game of the season, the Richmonders easily defeated the visiting Hampden-

Sydney five, 46 to 22, to begin their campaign in fine style. Bill Burge and Jimmy Ely starred for the home team racking up 28 points between them. Next victim on the list was Davidson whom the Spiders narrowly defeated, 33 to 32, by virtue of Captain Hoskins' last-second field goal. In their last game before the Christmas holidays the Pittmen made it three straight with a smashing 45 to 11 victory over the Yellow Jackets. Burge was high scorer in each of the three contests.

Getting back in action after the intermission, Coach Pitt's aggregation met the vaunted William & Mary quint at Millhiser Gym and upheld the tradition of winning on their home court by staving off an Indian rally to come out on the big end of a 35 to 33 score. Burge was again high for the Spiders with ten points and Seabury Stoneburner turned in a good floor game. Going on the road for the first time, the team seemed to miss the old Spider cheering section and played listless ball to lose by a margin of 16 points, the score being 35 to 19. Two substitutes, Arthur Jones and Mac Pitt, Jr. were high for Richmond with six points each.

The Spiders snapped out of it the following week, however, and trounced the Randolph-Macon five at Ashland, 39 to 19, with Eddie Bragg and Bill Burge leading the way. In the two games with VPI the Richmonders were selfish, and refused to give up either of them. The first encounter played here was a thrilling nip and tuck game which the Spiders finally won, 41 to 39. In the last six seconds of the game Eddie Bragg stole the ball from DeMuro, Tech guard, and dribbled in for the lay-up shot that was the margin of victory. Captain Hoskins and Dick Humbert were top men with 11 points each.

The second Gobbler game was the first in a four-game series of out-of-town games for the Red and Blue. Captain Hoskins sparked the team, tossing in seven field goals for 14 points, to a well-earned 41 to 32 win. The following night the traveling Richmond team played a return game with the Hampden-Sydney Tigers, finding them a little harder to beat this time, but finally gaining a five point victory, aided by Hoskins with 10 points and Ely with nine.

Next on the schedule was the Lexington trip which was all but disastrous to the Spiders' hopes of winning a tournament berth. The first engagement was lost to the VMI Keydets, 28 to 26, in a seesaw affair. The only bright spot was the brilliant showing of Dick Humbert, who led the scorers

Bragg, Ely, Captain Hoskins, Stoneburner, and Burge.

with 13 points. The Pittmen were downed the following night by the Generals for their second loss in a row, losing 37 to 23, in a fast game. The defeat was largely due to the efforts of W&L's Dick Pinck who managed to net 21 points before the closing whistle.

Returning home, the Richmonders scored an upset over the Virginia Cavaliers to the tune of 27 to 21. Burge regained his old form to lead the Spiders with ten points. Although Humbert added 11 points to the cause, the Red and Blue quint could not match the set shots of the William & Mary Indians in the next game, and lost this all-important game by a 43 to 38 score. This defeat meant that the Pittmen had to win their next two games in order to gain a conference bid. The two teams to be played were the Washington and Lee Generals, who were already crowned state champions, and the VMI Keydets.

With the pressure on, the Spiders went into the W & L game to win, and win they did, staving off a desperate rally in the closing minutes. Playing one of their best games of the season, they maintained a comfortable lead and won handily, 32 to 26, advancing another notch toward Raleigh. After the General win, the Spiders were unbeatable, and the hapless Keydets were swamped under a 52 to 21 landslide. Arthur Jones figured prominently in the scoring, accounting for 13 points, and Coach Pitt used every man on the bench in the walkaway. This victory cinched a conference bid for the Spiders, putting them in seventh place in the ratings. In their last contest on the regular schedule the Pittmen lost to an inspired Cavalier team at Charlottesville, 36 to 20.

SCORES

Richmond	46	Hampden-Sydney	22
Richmond	33	Davidson	32
Richmond	45	Randolph-Macon	11
Richmond	35	William and Mary	33
Richmond	19	Maryland	35
Richmond	39	Randolph-Macon	19
Richmond	41	V. P. I.	39
Richmond	41	V. P. I.	32
Richmond	26	V. M. I.	28
Richmond	23	Washington and Lee ...	37
Richmond	27	Virginia	21
Richmond	38	William and Mary	43
Richmond	32	Washington and Lee ...	26
Richmond	52	V. M. I.	21
Richmond	20	Virginia	36
Richmond	34	Wake Forest	40

Dick Humbert

Captain Stuart Hoskins

BASEBALL

STATE CHAMPIONS in Baseball for 1939! For the fourth time in five years Coach Pitt came up with a top-flight team that took the measure of every nine in the state. Led by hard-hitting Captain Jack Sanford, the high-flying Spiders swept through a sixteen game schedule, winning fourteen and losing only two.

Throughout the entire campaign, the pitching duties were borne by a three-man staff, which dwindled to two at the most crucial point in the state race. The hard-working three were Starke Jones, Porter Vaughan, and Ned Butcher. Butcher suffered a case of appendicitis at Lexington near the end of the season, and was lost to the team for the rest of the year.

One of the main highlights of a brilliant record was Butcher's "no-hitter" against Yale. In this game Ned struck out fourteen men and allowed no hits to become the second Spider hurler to enter baseball's Hall of Fame.

The early season form of the Spiders gave full warning of the caliber of Coach Pitt's 1939 entry. Opening with Ohio University, the Pittmen garnered their first two wins, 3-1 and 4-2. Jones and Vaughan worked the first game, and together they fanned ten and allowed four hits. In the second game the Ohio team got eight scattered hits, but the Spiders gave Butcher excellent backing and he received credit for the win.

Facing Cornell the Spiders really put on the pressure and swamped them under a fifteen-hit barrage by a 14 to 2 score. Stukie Hoskins with four and Captain Sanford with three hits led the batting spree. In the same mood, the Spiders opened their bid for the state crown, with an impressive 21-0 shellacking of the W & L Generals. The game was ended in the eighth by agreement, and when the smoke was cleared away the scorebook showed twenty hits for the Pittmen and two for the visitors. Vaughan pitched a honey of a game allowing only two scratch singles. Only five men reached first base, and twelve went down swinging.

The Spiders took time out from their state wars to trounce the touring Yale nine, 11 to 0. This was Butcher's day, and he came through with a perfect

VARSITY BASEBALL SQUAD. LEFT TO RIGHT, STANDING: Dodd, Martin, Vaughan, Jacobs, Sanford, Burge, Hoskins, Jones, Powers, Butcher, Coach Pitt, and Garber. KNEELING: Locke, Fainter, and Grant.

Porter Vaughan

performance. Starting his first game for Coach Pitt, he let the Yale men down without a single hit. He also led the hitting with three for three.

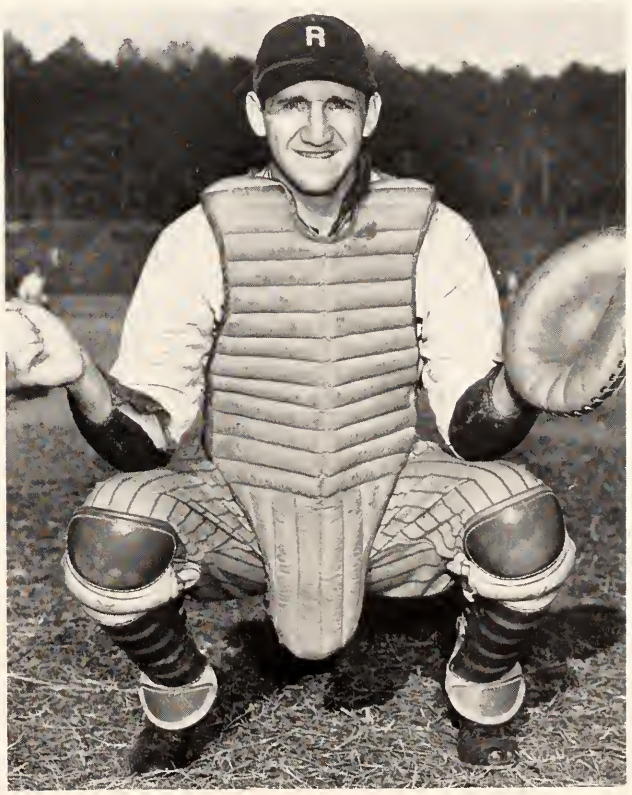
In their next venture the Spiders lost a heartbreaker to the Virginia Cavaliers by a one-run margin. After pitching a beautiful game, Vaughan saw it slip from his grasp when the Cavaliers pushed across the winning run in the ninth inning. Both pitchers allowed four hits.

The Richmonders jumped back into the win column a few days later with a 10 to 6 victory over VPI. Butcher fanned thirteen, and his mates garnered ten hits to clinch the game. Hoskins, A. B. Marchant and Wish Martin led the hitting. Rain cancelled the Maryland contest, and the Pittmen traveled to Blacksburg to defeat the Gobblers again by a margin of 21 to 3. The undefeated Randolph-Macon nine was the next Spider victim, falling before the slants of Porter Vaughan, who allowed four hits, fanning sixteen. The Pittmen played errorless ball to win 5 to 0.

With Vaughan again on the mound, the William and Mary Indians went down in defeat, 8 to 3. Every player on the Spider squad got at least one safe hit. Butcher, playing in the outfield, got three for three, to lead the hitters. Traveling to Lexington, the Richmonders met and defeated the Keydets, 3-1. In what proved to be his last game, Ned Butcher gave up five hits to get credit for the win. It was after this game that Butcher suffered an appendectomy and was lost to the team.

The return game with Randolph-Macon developed into a pitcher's duel, which "Lefty" Vaughan finally won, 3 to 2. He struck out twelve and gave three hits. After the Jackets had gone out in front, Bill Burge tied it up at 2-2 with a mighty home run with one man on the bases. Dodd scored with the winning run, from third base, on an error. The Maryland nine was next, and they gave the visiting Pittmen an 8 to 5 beating. Going into the eighth inning the Spiders had a one-run lead, which disappeared before the Old Liners' five-run rally. Captain Jack Sanford was the leading hitter with four for five.

In an all-important title game, the Richmonders were avenged for an early defeat, by downing the Cavaliers at Charlottesville, behind the two-hit pitching of Porter Vaughan. Catcher Hoskins started the fireworks with the longest home run



Stuart Hoskins

ever seen on Lambeth Field. The ball was last seen speeding through the weeds in center field. Toots Garber, the Spider shortstop, played an outstanding game. Vaughan and Sanford also walloped home runs during the afternoon.

Captain Jack Sanford

After knocking off the Keydets in a close 4-3 game, the Spiders were only one step away from the state title, with the Indians being the only obstacle. Going into the sixth inning of the William and Mary game the Pittmen were trailing by four runs due to miscues of the infield. However, the State Champions regained their old form and drove across three runs in the sixth and seventh innings to win, 6 to 5, clinching the title for 1939.

SCORES

Richmond	3	Ohio State	1
Richmond	4	Ohio State	2
Richmond	14	Cornell	2
Richmond	21	Washington and Lee	0
Richmond	11	Yale	0
Richmond	1	Virginia	2
Richmond	10	V.P.I.	6
Richmond	5	Randolph-Macon	0
Richmond	8	William and Mary	3
Richmond	3	V.M.I.	1
Richmond	21	V.P.I.	3
Richmond	3	Randolph-Macon	2
Richmond	5	Maryland	8
Richmond	7	Virginia	0
Richmond	4	V.M.I.	3
Richmond	6	William and Mary	5

TRACK

In the state meet, in which the Spiders took fourth place, Captain Morrison took an easy first in the discus toss with a mark of 140 feet 5 inches, establishing a new school record. Sinar was a consistent winner in the javelin event and also took a first in the state meet. Another school record was shattered in the Indian meet when McVay made a heave of 44 feet 7½ inches in the shotput.

Taking eight first places and tying for another the Red and Blue harriers easily took their initial meet on the schedule from the Hampden-Sydney Tigers. With Bob Keil leading the way the Spiders piled up an 83½ to 42½ margin over the visitors. Keil took firsts in the high jump and high hurdles, Morrison, in the shotput, Sinar, in the javelin, and Bill ReMine, in the broad jump. In the running events Afie Jones, Arthur Wagner, and Bill Brauer breasted the tape ahead of the pack winning the century, 880, and 440 features.

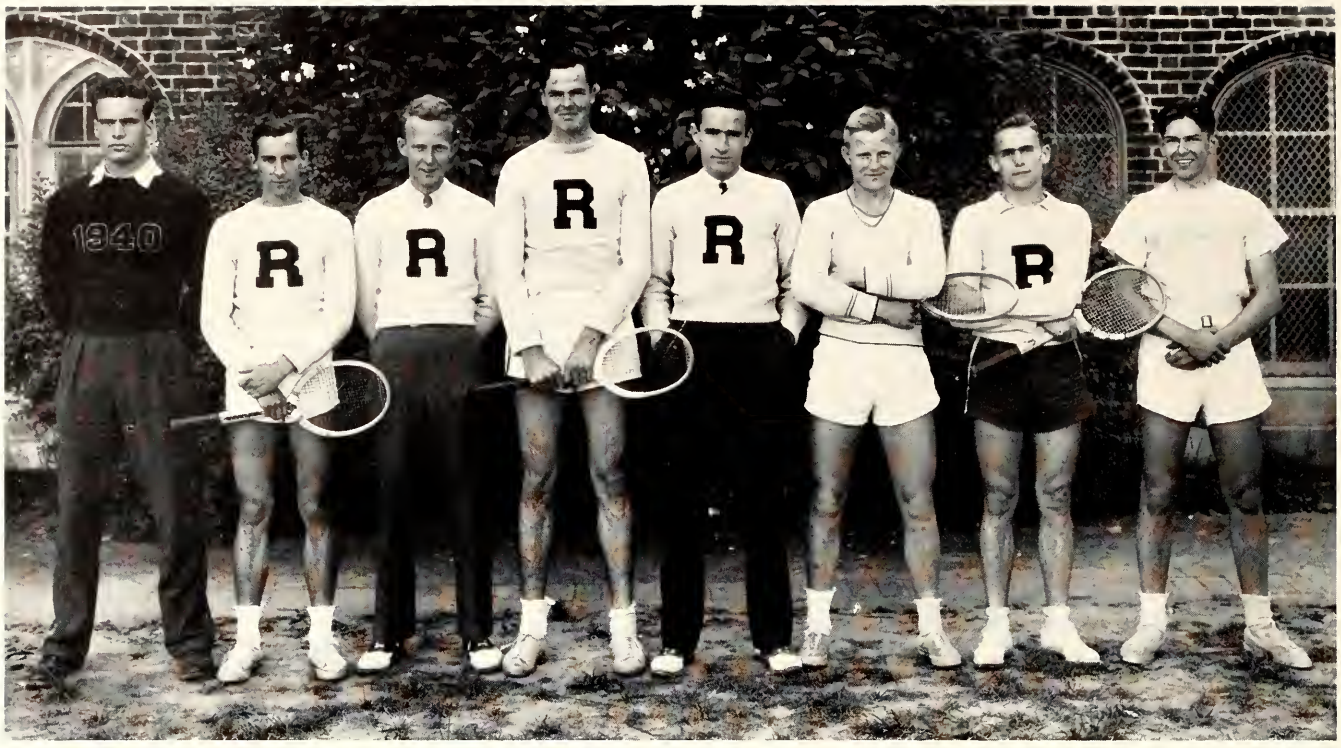
The following week Keil again led the scoring with double wins in the high jump and hurdles as the Richmonders defeated the N. C. State tracksters 69 to 57. Jones, ReMine, and Sinar again captured their events, and Harold McVay placed first in the shotput. Richmond's Herring and Holladay combination tied for first in the two-mile run. Sinar's mark of 190 feet, 2 inches was the day's highlight.

The Generals of Washington and Lee won easily by a 80½ to 45½ margin. Afie Jones captured the only first place in the running events, with a time of 10.1 seconds in the 100 yard dash. McVay in the shotput, Sinar in the javelin, and Jack Sanford in the discus accounted for the only other Spider firsts of the day.

The following week Richmond bowed to the VMI Keydets on a water-soaked track and a muddy field. The final tally read 75-5/6 for the Keydets and 51-1/6 for the Red and Blue. Gene Peek took his initial first place of the season with a victory in the broad jump.

The William and Mary Indians wrote a rather gloomy finish to the 1939 season with a surprising 68 to 58 victory on their home track. Evan Van Leeuwen ran a beautiful race to take the mile run, and Harold McVay made a record-break-heave of 44 feet, 7½ inches to capture a first in the shotput.

VARSITY TRACK SQUAD. LEFT TO RIGHT, STANDING: Bass, *Manager;* Phillips, Holladay, Keil, Sanford, Herring, Wagner, Chapman, Fox, and Coach Thistlethwaite. SEATED: McVay, Sinar, Bragg, Van Leeuwen, ReMine, and Turkington.



TENNIS TEAM. LEFT TO RIGHT: Manager Dickinson, Abernethy, Chapin, Wright, Captain Leitch, Shackelford, McClure, and Donohue.

The Tennis Team

FINDING THE OPPOSITION well up on their backhand and forehand strokes, our tennis team last spring won only seven out of fifteen matches. Yet the brilliant play of Captain Bobby Leitch, who later won the Richmond City Championship and went to the semi-finals in both the State and Southern Conference Tournaments overshadowed the playing of many of our opponents.

The season opened as March drew to a close with the team on the road. In three days they played Carolina at Chapel Hill where the mighty Tar Heel net men whitewashed the Spiders 9-0, Carolina State at Raleigh which Richmond took 5-4 in an exciting afternoon of tennis, and lastly at Wake Forest where the Spider net men came out on the large end of a 7-2 score.

A Dartmouth match was rained out here on April 1st, and two days later an invading Michigan team took all nine matches. Albright bore the brunt of the Spider fury after this defeat and went down 6-3 before Leitch and Company on our own courts in a match well-played by the Spiders.

April 15th found the Spiders in Washington where G. W. handed them a 6-3 beating and the next day offered no solace for at College Park the boys went down 8-1. Maryland repaid the visit a week later but our home courts only gave us two more matches and Maryland counted her second win over our team, 6-3.

William and Mary proved easy on their own courts and lost eight out of nine matches. However, V.M.I. a few days later shadowed this victory by beating us 6-3 on our own courts.

May opened with 9-0 scores over both William and Mary and Wake Forest, but although we played brilliantly against Duke and Virginia, they were too much for us. The former won 6-3, the latter 9-1.

On May 10th the tennis team closed its season with a 7-2 win over the N. C. State here.

John Abernethy was elected captain for the 1940 season.

GOLF TEAM. LEFT TO RIGHT: Anderson, Grinnan, Coplen, Patton, Mr. Caylor, *Coach;* Alexander.

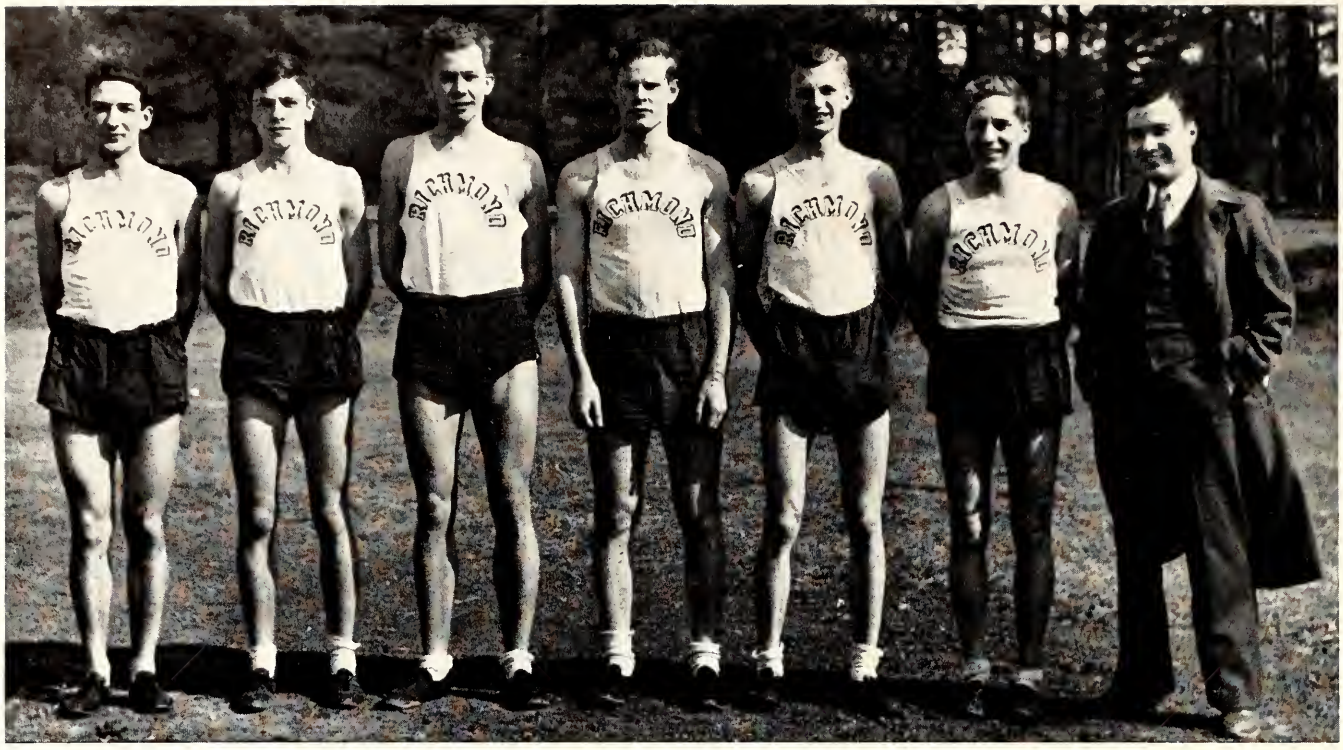
GOLF

GOLF SCORES

Richmond	12	Alma College	6
Richmond	9	Boston College	9
Richmond	11½	Western Reserve	6½
Richmond	6½	Virginia	11½
Richmond	6½	William and Mary	11½
Richmond	2	Virginia	16

CHEER LEADERS

CHEER LEADERS. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Courtney, Hobgood, *Head Cheer Leader;* Andrews.
BACK ROW: Davis, Willing, Garrenton.



CROSS COUNTRY SQUAD. LEFT TO RIGHT: Elliot, *Captain;* Taylor, Van Leeuwen, Phillips, Herring, McNeely, Manager Gladding.

Cross Country

TEAM RECORDS

Richmond	40	Washington and Lee ...	17
Richmond	23	William and Mary	38
Richmond	41	Virginia	17
Richmond	42	V.M.I.	38

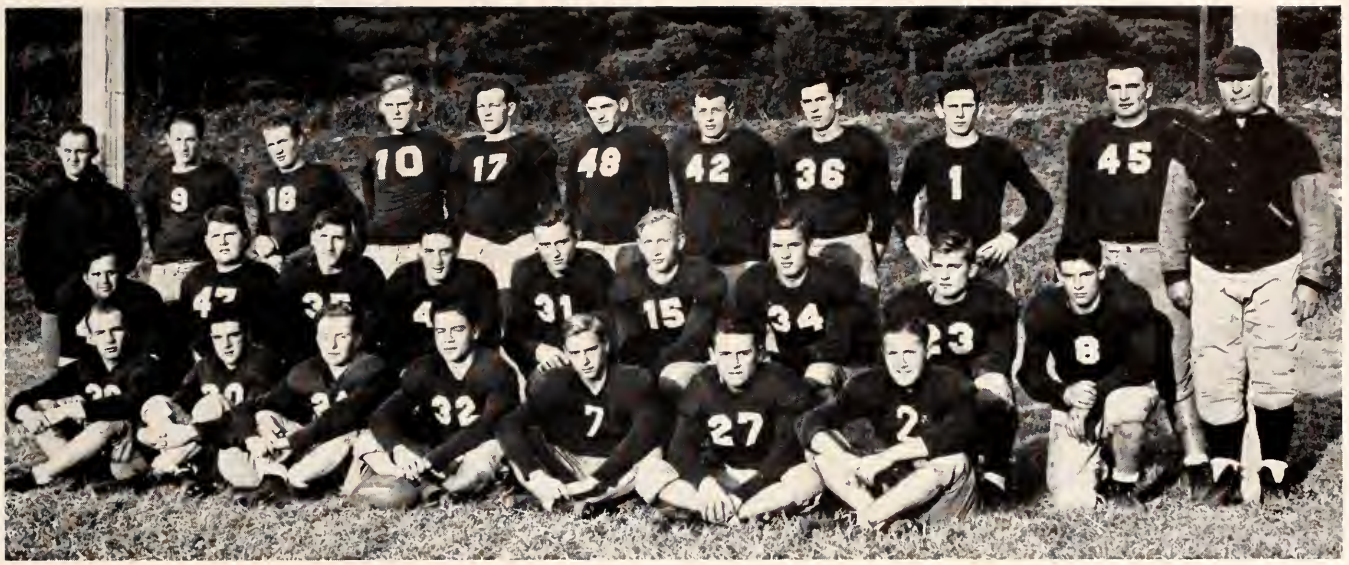
Crew

WON FROM

Washington and Lee, Asheville School for Boys, American International.

DEFEATED BY Rollins College, in Florida.

CREW. LEFT TO RIGHT: Baroody, Parrish, Brooks, Higginbotham, Knipe, Littler, Van Buskirk, Captain Jones, and Coxswain Bruno.



FRESHMAN FOOTBALL SQUAD. LEFT TO RIGHT, FIRST ROW: Herman, Pace, McKenzie, Blount, Hayley, Floyd, Jacobs. SECOND ROW: Strauss, Snead, Ingram, Fortunado, Evely, Perkins, Ingalls, Cate, and Smith. THIRD ROW: Coach Fenlon, Fenlon, Rosser, Decker, Boyette, Sasmor, Erickson, O'Bannon, Ingalls, Skeens, Coach Kellison.

Let's Look at the Record

FRESHMAN FOOTBALL

Richmond	12	William and Mary Extension...	0
Richmond	7	Fork Union	0
Richmond	6	Washington and Lee	7
Richmond	6	Virginia Military Institute	0
Richmond	20	William and Mary	19
	51		26

FRESHMAN BASKETBALL 1939-40

Richmond	38	John Marshall	24
Richmond	46	Benedictine	34
Richmond	31	Randolph-Macon "B" Team....	29
Richmond	39	William and Mary, Norfolk...	55
Richmond	53	Ferrum Junior College	28
Richmond	38	Fork Union Military Academy..	33
Richmond	42	Fredericksburg High	18
Richmond	46	William and Mary, Norfolk...	43
Richmond	29	Maury High	33
Richmond	20	Benedictine	29
Richmond	26	William and Mary Frosh.....	41
	408		367

FRESHMAN BASKETBALL SQUAD. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Pace, Fitzgerald, Kellison, Watts, Jacobs, Fant. STANDING: Fortunado, Story, O'Bannon, Thistlethwaite, Erickson, Binns, and Coach Fenlon.

FRESHMAN BASEBALL SQUAD (1939). LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Giragosian, Baker, Wholey, Lefkowitz, and Grady. STANDING: Manager Long, Batton, Wheeler, Pitt, Thomas, Mack, Coach Fenlon.

FRESHMAN BASEBALL

Richmond	5	McGuire's	3
Richmond	5	Fredericksburg	0
Richmond	17	William and Mary Extension	2
Richmond	8	Fredericksburg	5
Richmond	9	Benedictine	0
Richmond	1	Fork Union	2
Richmond	6	Benedictine	5
Richmond	7	Maury	3
Richmond	13	McGuire's	4
Richmond	5	Fork Union	8

FRESHMAN TRACK

Richmond	78	William and Mary Extension	39
Richmond	86	Washington and Lee	31
Richmond	77	William and Mary	40

FRESHMAN TRACK SQUAD (1939). LEFT TO RIGHT, SEATED: ReMine, Gwathmey, Moore, Peters, Kellam, and Miller. STANDING: Manager Bass, Frohbose, Griffin, Hall, and Coach Thistlethwaite.

1—Herr Merrick.

2—Scene in early autumn.

3—Pep rally before William and Mary game.

4—A scalped Indian lights our bonfire.

5 and 6—Just before the battle.

7—Half-time.

8—Talking it over in the student shop.

Westhampton Athletic Association

THE FRESHMEN WERE INTRODUCED to the Association and the spirit for which it stands at a picnic lunch during orientation week, which was given in place of the usual treasure hunt. In the fall, the Association continued its drive for school spirit by the presentation to the college of a set of "Gopher Golph." This novel sport, new on the campus, has been at the disposal of the students throughout the year.

The year 1939-40 has been an outstanding one for the Athletic Association of Westhampton College. Under the leadership of Caroline Doyle, it has fostered a program to build up the school spirit of the College through the advancement of social activities.

Two dances were sponsored with great success. The annual Christmas dance closed the winter season, and the spring dance, given in honor of the athletic captains, climaxed the spring season.

The achievement of greater school spirit was brought out admirably in the annual Song Contest. The junior class won a close victory this year in a contest better than ever before.

As a part of the program to bring the athletic departments of Westhampton and Richmond College closer together, the Westhampton Athletic Association sponsored two recreation nights which were attended by letter winners and outstanding class members of both schools.

The annual banquet for the old and new athletic boards, team captains, and seal winners closed a most successful year for the Athletic Association.

WESTHAMPTON ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION. LEFT TO RIGHT, SEATED: Gene Woodfin, *Tennis Manager;* Miss Fanny Crenshaw, *Athletic Director;* Margaret Brittingham, *Vice-President;* Caroline Doyle, *President;* Mrs. Dallas Grubbs, *Assistant Director;* Allene Jones, *Treasurer.* STANDING: Frances Badenoch, *Secretary;* Mary Alice Smith, *Manager of Hockey;* Helen Dodd, *Manager of Track.* (Not in picture are: Lucy Baird, *Basketball Manager;* and Reba Booker, *Assistant Manager of Basketball.*)

HOCKEY TEAM. LEFT TO RIGHT, BACK ROW: Pricilla Poteat, Ann Evers, Elsa Keuffel, Frances Badknoch, Mary Grace Scherer, Margaret Purcell, Margaret Forrer, Mrs. Dallas Grubbs, *Coach;* Georgia Philpott, Alice Gray Simpson, Elizabeth Cardwell, Shirley Huxler, Helen Dodd, Jean Miller, Ann Lois Walker. FRONT ROW: Mary Alice Smith, Lucy Baird, (Captain).

The Hockey Squad of Westhampton College

THE SPIDERETTE VARSITY HOCKEY SQUAD rounded out the 1939 season with only two defeats against their record. Miss Fanny C. Crenshaw, coach, was replaced by Mrs. Grubbs, who did a fine piece of work in leading the Co-ord eleven.

With nine games on their schedule, the Red and Blue aggregation came through with six wins, one tie, and two defeats. Opening up the season by a tilt with Thomas Jefferson, the Co-ords showed their urgent need of hard practice. From then on to the State Tournament it was easy going for the Spiderettes. Their teamwork improved, and individual stickwork and technique greatly profited by the match games. Lucy Baird, speedy left wing, was elected captain by the Westhampton stick-wielders.

The Virginia Hockey Tournament was held at Williamsburg on November 3rd and 4th, and the Co-ords competed in three match games. They played the femmes from William and Mary College, the Apples, and a team made up mostly of players from Hollins. They won two of these tilts but lost to the Indians by a 4-2 count. Smith, center forward, was selected by the judging committee for the Virginia team which competed at the Southeastern Tournament. This season was a long one and the last game was played at Sweet Briar, December 9th, when the Spiderettes lost to their old rivals 2-0, in one of the closest tilts ever played with the strong Sweet Briar eleven.

1940 HOCKEY SCORES

Westhampton	2	John Marshall	1
Westhampton	8	Collegiate	1
Westhampton	4	William & Mary Extension	0
Westhampton	1	St. Catherine's	0
Westhampton	2	Thomas Jefferson	2
Westhampton	2	Madison	1
Westhampton	0	Sweet Briar	2
Westhampton	10	Alumni	1
	29		8

Spiderette Hockey Team in Action

CLASS HOCKEY

SENIOR CLASS HOCKEY. FIRST ROW, BOTTOM TO TOP: Jean Miller, Caroline Doyle, Saddye Sykes, Janet Gresham, Doris Hargrove, Mildred Gustafson. SECOND ROW, BOTTOM TO TOP: Georgia Philpott, Lucy Baird. THIRD ROW, BOTTOM TO TOP: Virginia Wood, Margaret Brinson, Eleanor Parsons, Vista Robinson, Dell Williams, Virginia McLarin.

JUNIOR CLASS HOCKEY.

FRONT ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT: Mary Owens, Elizabeth Cardwell, Mary Alice Smith, Babe Riley, Helen Dodd. BACK ROW: Suzanne Trussell, Margaret Forrer, Margaret Purcell, Jeannette Evans, Helen Hill, Virginia Lee Ball.

SOPHOMORE CLASS HOCKEY. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Annie Lois Walker, Roselie Clary, Mildred Parker, Anne Shafer, Jean Beeks. BACK ROW: Frances Badenoch, Elsa Keuffel, Anne Woodfin, Alice Grey Simpson, Bernice Hargrove, Allene Jones, Frances Williams, Mary Pegram Wilson.

FRESHMAN CLASS HOCKEY. LEFT TO RIGHT: Priscilla Poteat, Louise Wiley, Georgia Simpson, Ann Evers, Shirley Huxter, Betty Blair, June Hewett, Evelyn Flax, June Hargrove, Tommy Thompson, Evie Lawson.

VARSITY BASKETBALL. LEFT TO RIGHT: Margaret Purcell, Elizabeth Cardwell, Georgia Philpott, Grace Thompson, Evie Lawson, Dorothy Roberts, Caroline Doyle, Mary Alice Smith, Helen Dodd, Lucy Baird, Elsa Keuffel, Frances Badenoch. BACK: Miss Fanny Crenshaw, *Athletic Director*.

On the Basketball Courts

WITH VICTORY THEIR KEYNOTE, the Westhampton court femmes completed the season with only two defeats, one at the hands of the powerful Madison College sextet and the other by Hopewell High School.

All four classes shared the honors with outstanding players from each on the unusually large squad. Co-captains Dot Roberts and Caroline Doyle led the team through the season of nine games, scheduled by Manager Lucy Baird. Reba Booker was Assistant Manager for the year.

The most gratifying victory was the win over Blackstone which last year, by one point in the last exciting minute of play, toppled the Co-ord basketeers from the list of the unbeaten.

High-scoring honors go to Senior Lucy Baird, closely followed by Tommy Thompson.

Letter winners were Baird, Doyle, Roberts, Dodd, Smith, Cardwell, Keuffel, Badenoch, Lawson, and Thompson.

BASKETBALL SCORES

Westhampton	36	John Marshall	17
Westhampton	26	Thomas Jefferson	26
Westhampton	46	St. Margaret's	8
Westhampton	41	William and Mary Extension	37
Westhampton	28	Blackstone	15
Westhampton	23	Hopewell	26
Westhampton	20	Madison	30
Westhampton	35	St. Catherine's	25
Westhampton	33	Sweet Briar	17

Spiderette Varsity Basketball Team in Action.

CLASS OF 1940 BASKETBALL. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Maude Smith, Lucy Baird. SECOND ROW: Maureen Fugate, Georgie Philpott, Dorothy Roberts. THIRD ROW: Vista Robinson, Eleanor Parsons, Dell Williams, Jean Miller.

CLASS OF 1941 BASKETBALL. LEFT TO RIGHT: Mary Alice Smith, Elizabeth Cardwell, Helen Dodd, Mary Owen, Margaret Purcell. FRONT: Mary Elizabeth Riley.

CLASS OF 1942 BASKETBALL. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Mildred Parker, Frances Badenoch, Gene Woodfin, Allene Jones. BACK ROW: Aida Christensen, Louise Hall, Elsa Keuffel.

CLASS OF 1943 BASKETBALL. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Althea Johnston, Georgie Simpson, Shirley Huxter. SECOND ROW: Allison Cooper, Evie Lawson, Helen Ridgely. THIRD ROW: Reba Booker, Grace Thompson.

TRACK

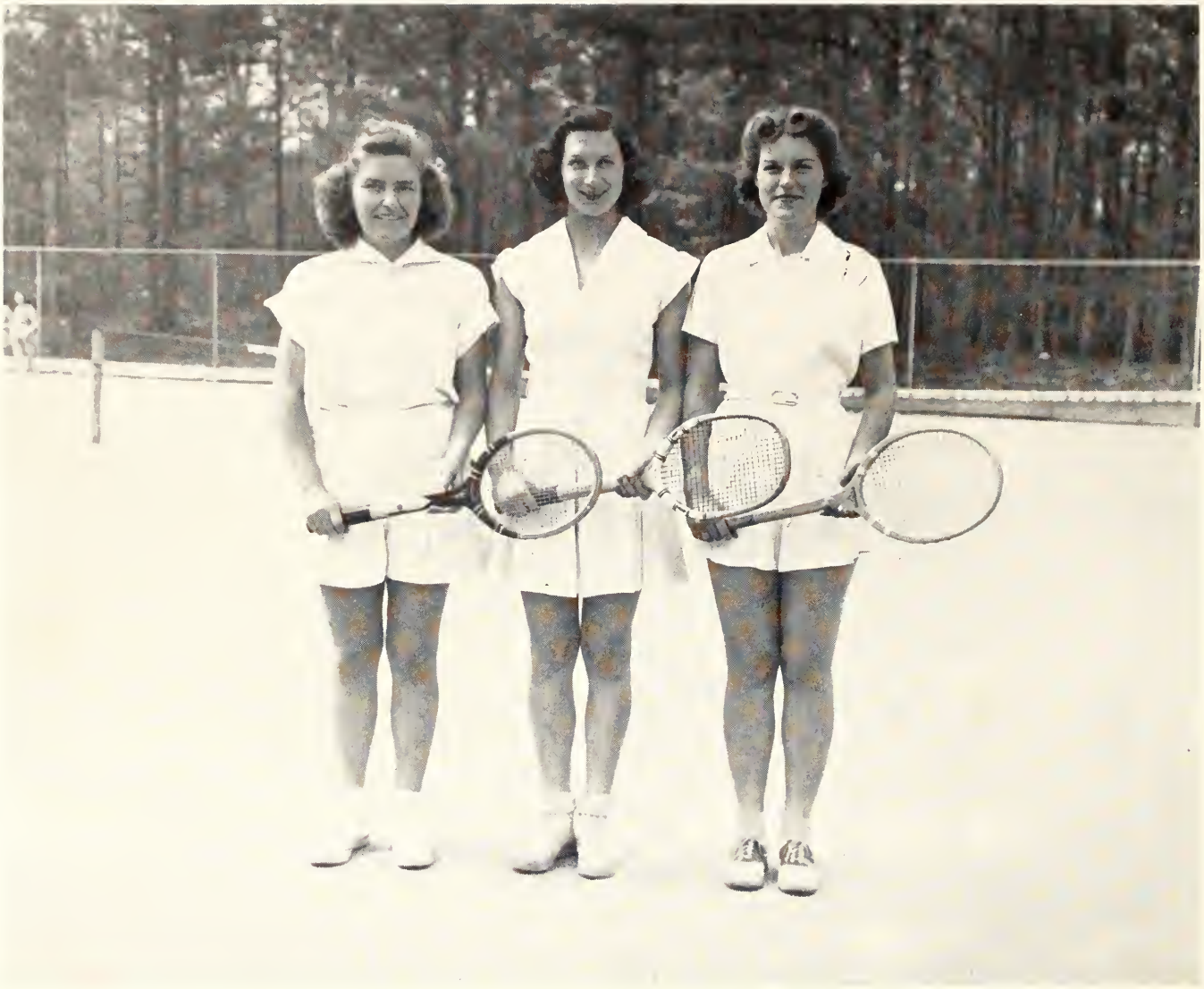
IN SPITE OF THE FACT that Westhampton College does not place great emphasis on track, quite a number of Co-ords reported. Individual performances were better than usual and track, at least, to the students, was becoming more important.

Having only an intramural track meet at the end of 1939 season instead of any dual meets, the Co-ord cinder stars met up with some stiff competition before the winners came through.

Elsa Keuffel, '42, was individual high scorer with 16 points, and the Class of '41 took the team cup for their second straight win with 49 markers. Letter winners were Keuffel, '42, Helen Dodd, Kira Nicholsky, and Eleanor Kindell, '41, and Mollie Fleet.

Winners in the meet events were as follows: 50 yard—Keuffel; 75 yard—Purcell; 100 yard—Fleet; Hurdles—Keuffel; Hop, step, jump—Fleet; Shot-put — Keuffel; High jump — Staples; Basketball throw—Philpott; Broad jump—Nicholsky; and Relays—sophomores.

VARSITY TRACK. LEFT TO RIGHT: Kira Nicholsky, Helen Dodd, Eleanor Kindell, Elsa Keuffel.



TENNIS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Helen Dodd, Elsa Keuffel, and Mary Alice Smith.

TENNIS

THE SPIDERETTE TENNIS TEAM started out the varsity season with ladder play as a method to select the position of a player for intercollegiate competition. The ladder was made at random so that the members of the squad had to play several matches in advancing to the top of the list. A player could challenge any of the two people directly above her on the ladder.

The ladder method of play made team positions subject to change at any time, and therefore all players had to keep in top condition. This proved an incentive for practice and steady improvement.

Helen Dodd, '41, won out for the number one position for her second year. Elsa Keuffel, '41, played up to the second place, and Mary Alice Smith, Dorothy Kyte, and Margaret Purcell, constantly competed for third place.

Matches were played with Thomas Jefferson, John Marshall, Collegiate, and St. Catherine's. Besides these varsity matches, intramural competition went on throughout the entire season.

Reporting for practice were Keuffel, Dodd, Trussell, Kyte, Purcell, Smith, Baird, McLarin, Britt, Florance, Scherer, and Shafer.

Blazers

THE WESTHAMPTON BLAZER is awarded to any individual who has made her letter in any three varsity sports. Thus recognition is given for unusual achievement and skill in athletics; the stripes on the insignia designate the number of sports in which a varsity letter has been won, and the stars indicate the number of times letters have been won.

Elsa Keuffel, '42, showed her athletic ability by winning a blazer in four sports in her freshman year. Other girls to win blazers in their freshman year were Judy Florance and Helen Dodd. Blazer owners are Helen Dodd, Judy Florance, Mollie Fleet, and Elsa Keuffel.

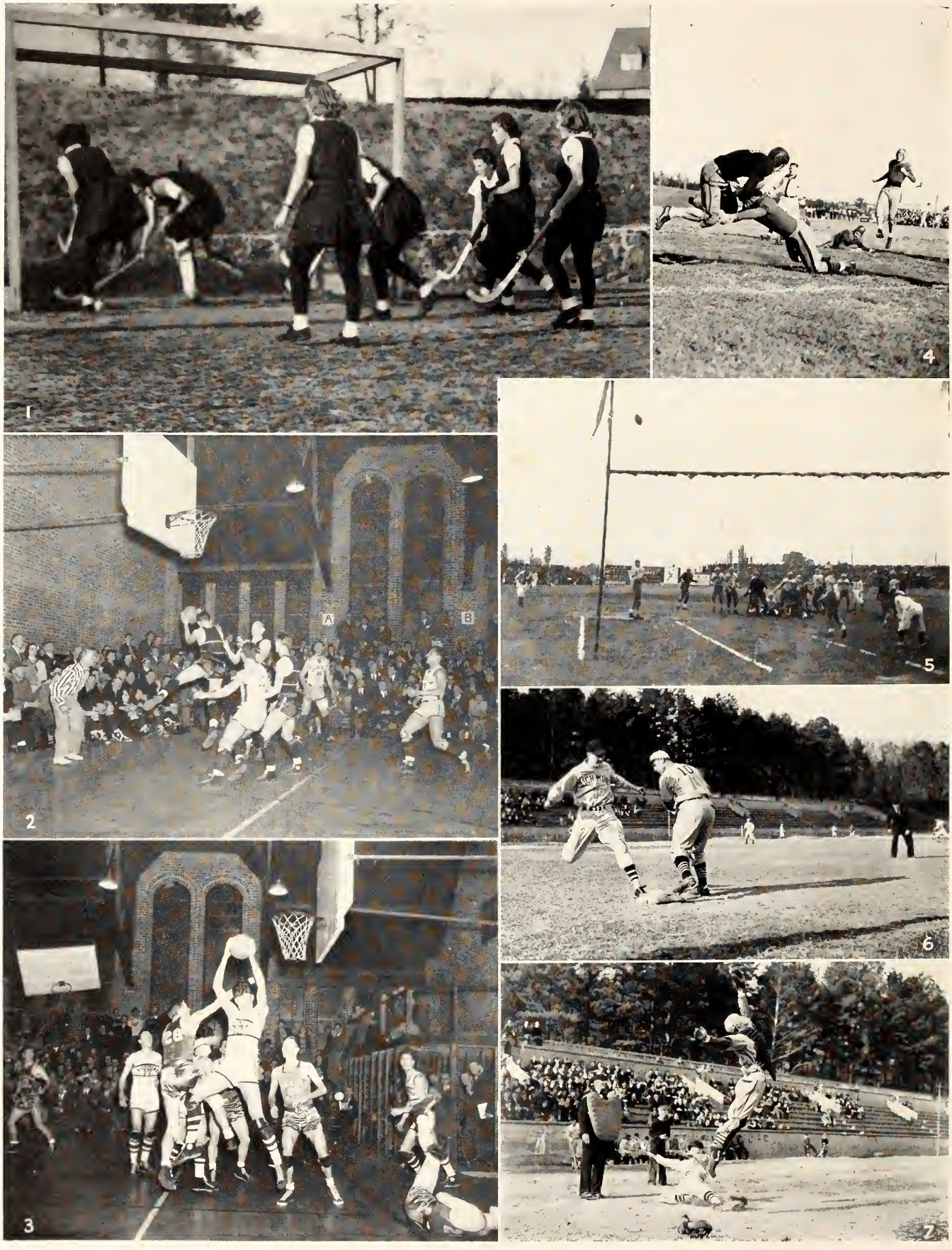
BLAZER WINNERS. STANDING: Elsa Keuffel; SEATED: Helen Dodd.

SEAL WINNERS. LEFT: Dorothy Roberts; RIGHT: Caroline Doyle.

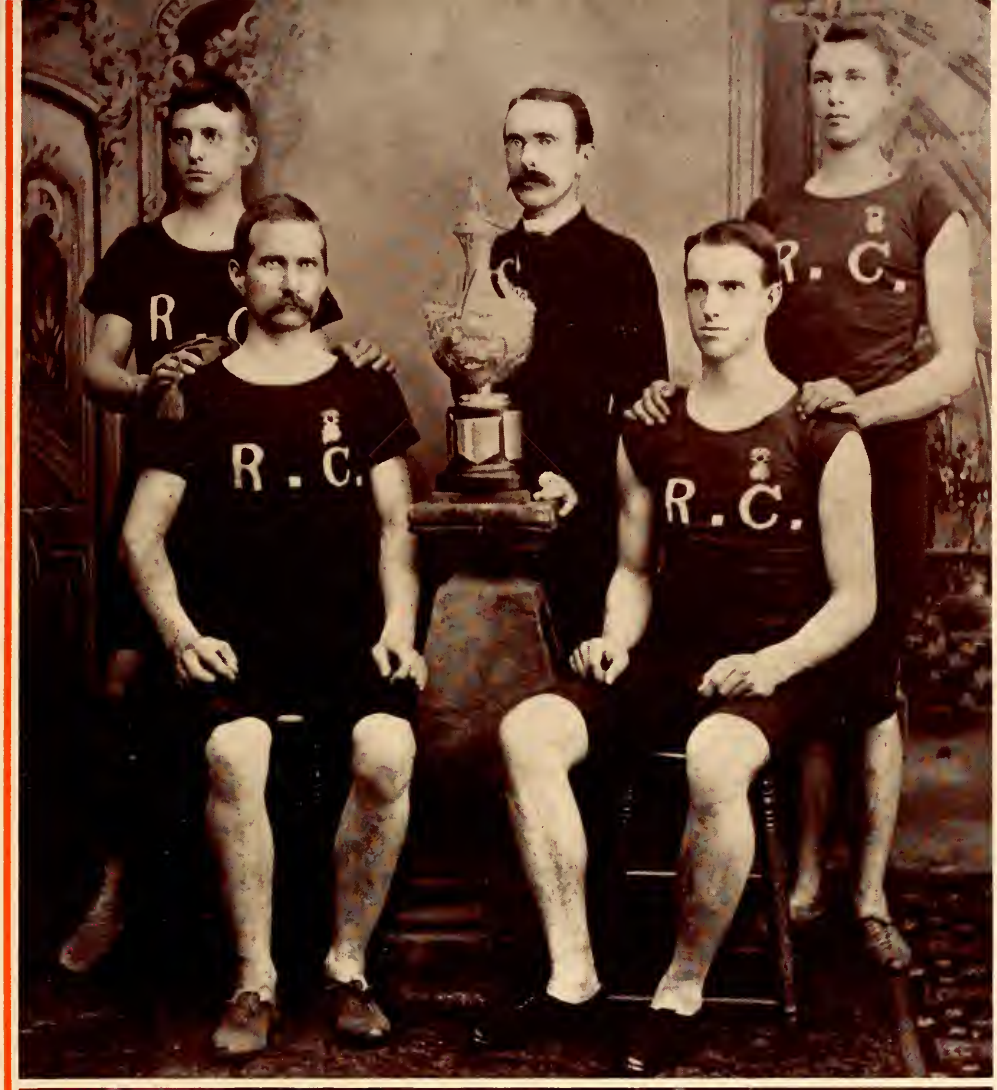
Seal Winners

THE HONOR OF A FLANNEL SEAL is conferred, each spring, on those members of the Junior and Senior classes who have shown the best sportsmanship in college life and the greatest leadership in athletics. It is their coöperation and school spirit that makes the games successful and enjoyable, and because of their enthusiasm and interest in the promotion of athletics, they are awarded the seal of Westhampton College. This presentation is made by the Athletic Association Board of the College.

Winners of the seals at the Athletic Association banquet in May, 1939, were Marion Wiley, and Kate Peterson, members of the Class of 1939; and Caroline Doyle and Dorothy Roberts, members of the Class of 1940.



1—Goal; 2 and 3—Off the backboards; 4—Tackle; 5—Field goal. 6—Out at first. 7—Safe at home.



1840

ACTIVITIES

1940

WALTER BASS
Editor-in-Chief

The Messenger

STAN TUTWILER
Business Manager

THE UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND has catalogued its literary creations in the *Messenger* for about seventy-five years; at first as a coöperative work of Mu Sigma Rho and Philologian Literary Societies, and later on as an independent organ of the University. A review of its pages presents the work of many who have later become famous as writers —but always the magazine has depicted the trend of thought contemporary to its publication.

The *Messenger* is not a type magazine, as can be seen from its contents this year: sports, fantasy, humor, drama, history, religion, and the like, offer opportunity for any creative literature which may be peculiar to various types of minds. This, indeed, is its purpose.

This year's *Messenger* incorporated the editorial policy of previous years with two exceptions: it would print no controversial material unless both sides were given equal opportunity to present their views. The staff felt that mere criticism was not literature. Secondly, it sought to present stories of fact concerning the college and its life which would be of lasting interest and information to the student body. A short biography of Dr. S. C. Mitchell won unanimous praise from the entire campus.

LEFT TO RIGHT: Walter Bass, *Editor;* Stan Tutwiler, *Business Manager;* Owen Tate.

JOHN JORDAN
Editor-in Chief

The Collegian

MARIE KEYSER
Westhampton Editor

FROM A TINY two-windowed room in the Playhouse building there comes each week with steady regularity the official news organ of the University of Richmond Student Body, *The Richmond Collegian.* The year of 1939 marked the twenty-fifth year that *The Collegian* had served the campus faithfully in its capacity as a newspaper and also as a training school for prospective student journalists.

The Collegian celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary in the December 1st issue, although the original date of publication was November 25, 1914. The anniversary issue reviewed the history of the University and of the paper itself in a panoramic view of each year's activities. Its twelve pages made it the largest issue, ever published by local students.

The beginning of another terrible conflict "over there" marked the year of 1939-40. The editors of *The Collegian* recognized the latent danger covering the whole earth by their always reminding streamer "America must stay out of war!"

COLLEGIAN EDITORIAL STAFF. LEFT TO RIGHT: Paul Saunier, Jr., *Associate Editor:* Bill Maner, *Managing Editor;* Marie Keyser, *Assistant Editor:* John Jordan, *Editor-in-Chief;* Libbie Johnson, *Managing Editor;* and Joe Wornom, *Managing Editor.*

COLLEGIAN BUSINESS STAFF. LEFT TO RIGHT: Leslie Phillips, Bibbs Johnston, and James Baggs, *Business Manager.*

This battle-cry was always present except in the never-to-be-forgotten April Fool issue when it was changed to "Miss America must stay out of the water!" The subtle (?) humor of *The Collegian* brain-trust was indeed exhibited at its best in that copy. Another important event of the year was the meeting of several hundred student journalists at Richmond when the Pi Delta Epsilon convention was held at the University in the fall. Another fine feature of *The Collegian* year was the student polls that were conducted to determine student opinion on various matters. The students voted against the Southern Conference Eligibility Blank and they said that they thought the newly suggested Quietus System was a good idea but "it probably wouldn't work."

The editorial policy was one of the finest in scholastic journalistic circles. Symbolic of its wide-awake attitude, *The Collegian* campaigned against the Heller Bill. "Men of ability" were demanded for the Richmond College Student Government; the Senate was fired upon because of its seeming laxity; strengthening of the Honor System was recommended; and many other needed reforms such as a "C" average for all political office candidates were backed. The verbal fireworks that had flared over the Westhampton College Student Activities Building and its facilities for dating extended to the editorial columns of *The Collegian.*

John E. Jordan directed the activities and the policies of the paper during the 1939-40 year from his position as editor-in-chief. He was assisted by the Editorial Board of eight and a staff of twenty-five members. These thirty-four budding journalists produced thirty-three issues of twelve hundred copies each, and had them waiting in the Playhouse for the crowds of students leaving each Friday's convocation service.

JIMMIE BAGGS
Business Manager

LOU FARBER
Editor-in-Chief

The Web

MILDRED C. BURNETTE
Westhampton Editor

This is the hundredth anniversary of the University of Richmond. A century has passed since our inconspicuous beginning at Lombardy and Grace; and we, the editors looking backwards and at the same time keeping a constant eye at the future, feel that we have come a long way—and that each year was a point nearer to a greater and finer university.

We have attempted to relate in this year's WEB the history that our university has undergone: the bright full and rich years of peace and advancement; the dark and tragic years of war and destruction; and the good intermingled with the bad. We have sought to record the progress that we have made in the last century. The division pages this year in accordance with our theme contain two pic-

EDITORIAL STAFF. LEFT TO RIGHT: Al Waddington, *Sports Editor;* Mark Willing, *Assistant Editor;* Edmond Massie, *Associate Editor;* Lou Farber, *Editor;* Mildred Burnette, *Westhampton Editor;* Parker Brown, *Law School Editor;* and Murray Barr, *Associate Editor.*

WESTHAMPTON STAFF OF WEB. STANDING, LEFT TO RIGHT: Kitty Crawford, Jeanette Evans. SEATED: Mildred Burnette, Virginia McLarin.

BUSINESS STAFF OF WEB. STANDING, LEFT TO RIGHT: Norman Brown, Jane Aler, Ralph Kinsey. SEATED: Bob Moore, Margaret Ligon, Conny Powell.

tures; one depicting the old and the other depicting the new. The idea here is to show through the medium of photography something of the change that we have undergone through the years. To each who sees the pages a different story may be told but underlying it all will be the fact that our experiences here have formulated these stories for us. We are deeply grateful to Miss Lucy Throckmorton and Dr. Garnett Ryland for their help in this particular phase of the annual.

Because this is 1940—the age of the camera, we have doubled the amount of informal snapshots, and lessened the amount of written material. We are no longer concerned with the task of describing scenes and events; we have no need for it. Instead we present them not as we think they are, but as they really exist. Pictures do not lie—and we have here preserved the memories of your college days as they actually did occur.

And lastly, we have tried to make this your year book. Not a year book that can belong to any year and to any university or college, but rather one that expresses without a doubt that it belongs to the University of Richmond and to the year 1940.

We have dedicated this particular anniversary annual to four scholars who have dedicated their lives to the University. These men have largely been responsible for the growth of our University, and in this humble manner we have tried to express the appreciation felt by those of us who really love the University of Richmond and them.

To the staff and to all the students of the University we wish to express our sincere appreciation for their help in making this *Web* possible. Without your coöperation and interest we frankly admit that our task would have been impossible.

BOB MOORE
Business Manager

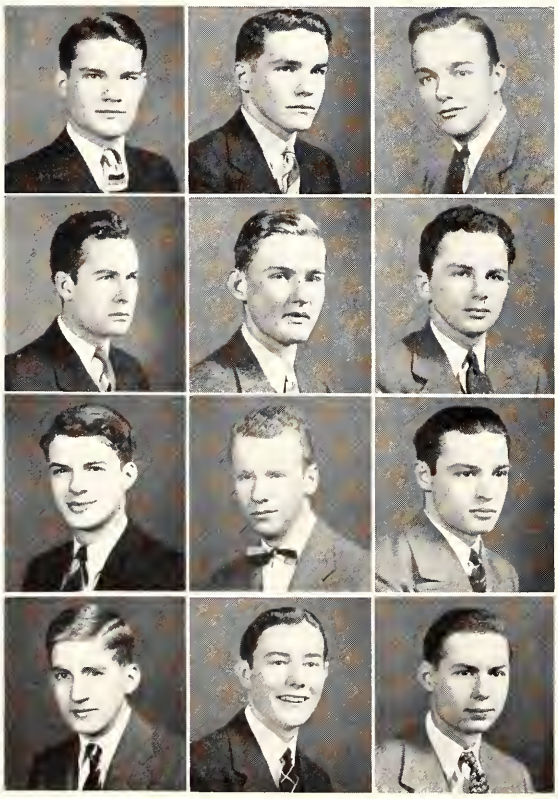
Forensic Council

THE PAST YEAR has been one of advancement and growth for the Forensic Council. The chief instrument of this advancement was the new constitution drawn up for the Council.

The new document, written by John Jordan, chairman of the Council, changed the size and make-up of the group as well as redefining its duties and making more concrete its aims. The new arrangement provides closer control over the three literary societies as one of its features.

As in the past the forensic leaders sponsored and backed the Inter-Literary-Society Debates in the spring. There was also the Oratorical Speaking Contest held in the form of a group of after-dinner speeches following the Forensic Council Banquet at Ewart's Cafeteria. The Council also took the lead in organizing Forensic Contests in several local high schools.

FORENSIC COUNCIL. LEFT TO RIGHT: Royall Brandis, Thomas Henry Bruno, Louis Richard Farber, Henry Garnett, G. Douglas Haddock, John Emory Jordan, *President;* George Edmond Massie, III, Thomas Pugh, Gilbert Siegal, Evan Balfour Van Leeuwen, Samuel Joseph Wornom, Jr.



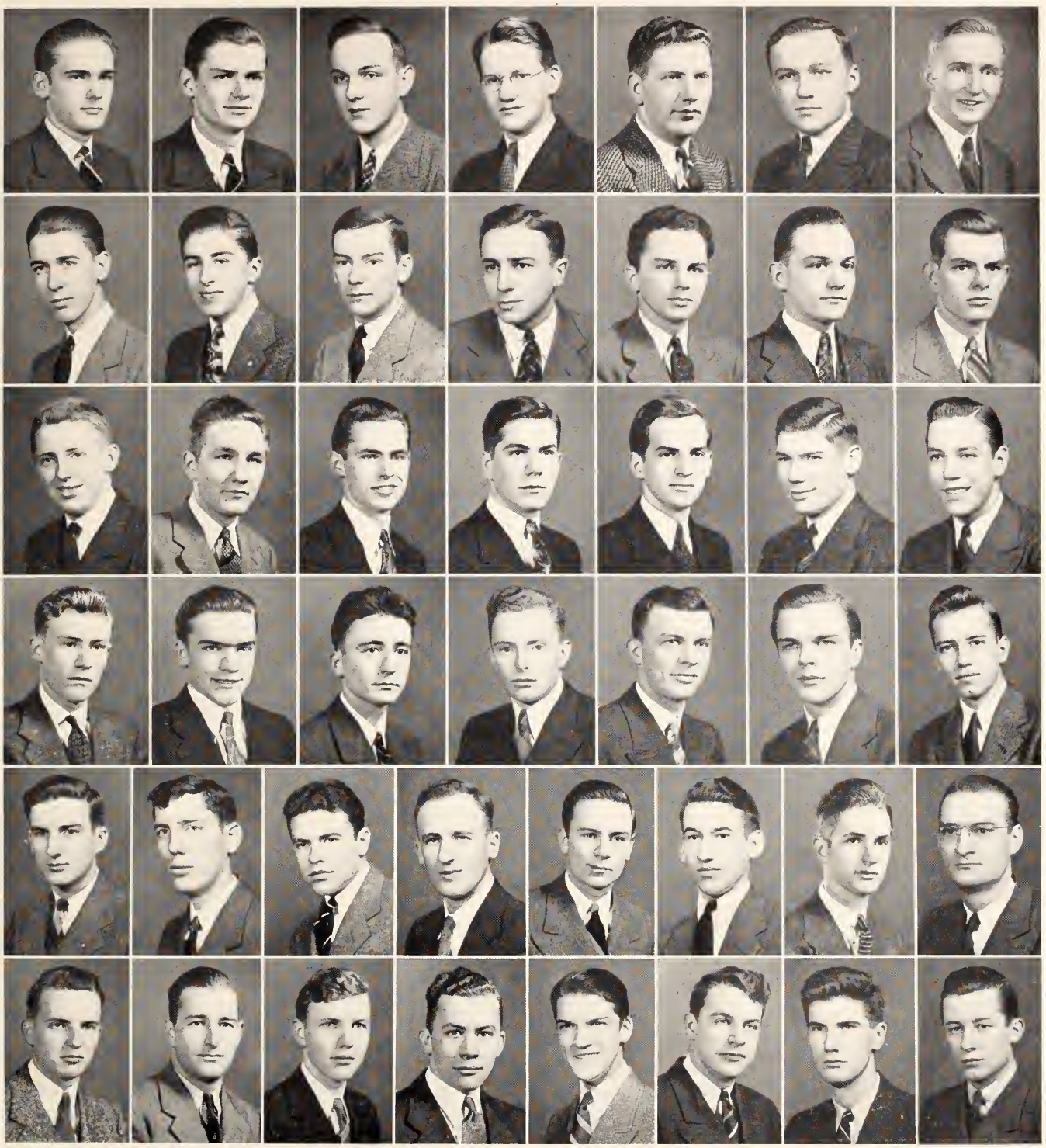
DEBATE TEAM. LEFT TO RIGHT: Edgar Mullins Arendall, Royall Brandis, Daniel Nathan Brock, Frank Connor, John Laws Decker, Straughan Lowe Gettier, John Emory Jordan, William Thomas Rich, Gilbert Siegal, *Debate Manager;* Theodore Turner, Thomas Emmett Warriner, Jr., Chauncey Welton.

Debate Team

THE UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND has grown during the past year and not the least part of its growth is the finer and more polished debate team turned out during the past months. Gilbert Siegel, manager of debate, has guided the team through a large group of sharply contested debates in a well-planned forensic program.

The team completed a long southern trip visiting Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, and North Carolina as well as a trip through the State, debating both men's and women's colleges. All of the debates were non-decision and so no winning or losing percentage is available; but it is safe to say that all those individuals who took part came out on the winning side of the ledger. There is no finer training for thinking and speaking than debate.

Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society



MU SIGMA RHO LITERARY SOCIETY. LEFT TO RIGHT: Richard Ankers, Ray Baker, William Bareford, J. H. Barnett, M. M. Barr, Shelton T. Belsches, William B. Beville, Allen Davis, W. Davis, Fletcher Elmore, Louis R. Farber, *President,* 2nd Semester; Straughan Lowe Gettier, O. G. Gilbert, J. Gilmer, W. Grant, N. B. Habel, Walter Haden, Paul Harell, Leland Higginbotham, Emmett L. Hubbard, Robert Keil, John H. Loche, Mann T. Lowry, Dick Marable, A. McKinsey, Alvin H. Miller, Irvin K. Owen, Richard Owen, Robert M. Phillips, Harvey B. Price, T. Pugh, *President.* 1st Semester; Russell Rea, Robert A. Rhodes, Donald K. Robertson, Lee Saunders, A. H. St. Clair, Walter Story, J. J. Taylor, Harding L. Thomas, Evan B. Van Leeuwen, B. H. Weston, T. White, Mark S. Willing, Evans Y. Wyatt.

S. C. Mitchell Literary Society

THE SOCIETY WAS FOUNDED IN 1930 by a group of town students who were unable to attend the meetings of the two similar organizations on the campus. It is named after Dr. Samuel Chiles Mitchell, who has done much for the College and the Society since his affiliation with Richmond College. This year, 1940, will celebrate the tenth anniversary of the founding of the Society. In honor of this celebration and Dr. Samuel Chiles Mitchell, the Society struck a key with the bust of Dr. Mitchell on it. This key was presented to Dr. Mitchell one morning before one of his classes by a committee composed of Thomas Bruno, Randolph Parrish, and George Rochkind.

The Society has backed every move for the good of the College that has been started on the campus. This year the Society participated in inter-society debates, having as its debators, Ed Johnston, Irving Lovenstein, Charles Adams, and Kenneth Miller. Also at the Forensic Council Banquet they were represented by Kenneth Miller and George Rochkind in the after-dinner speech contest.

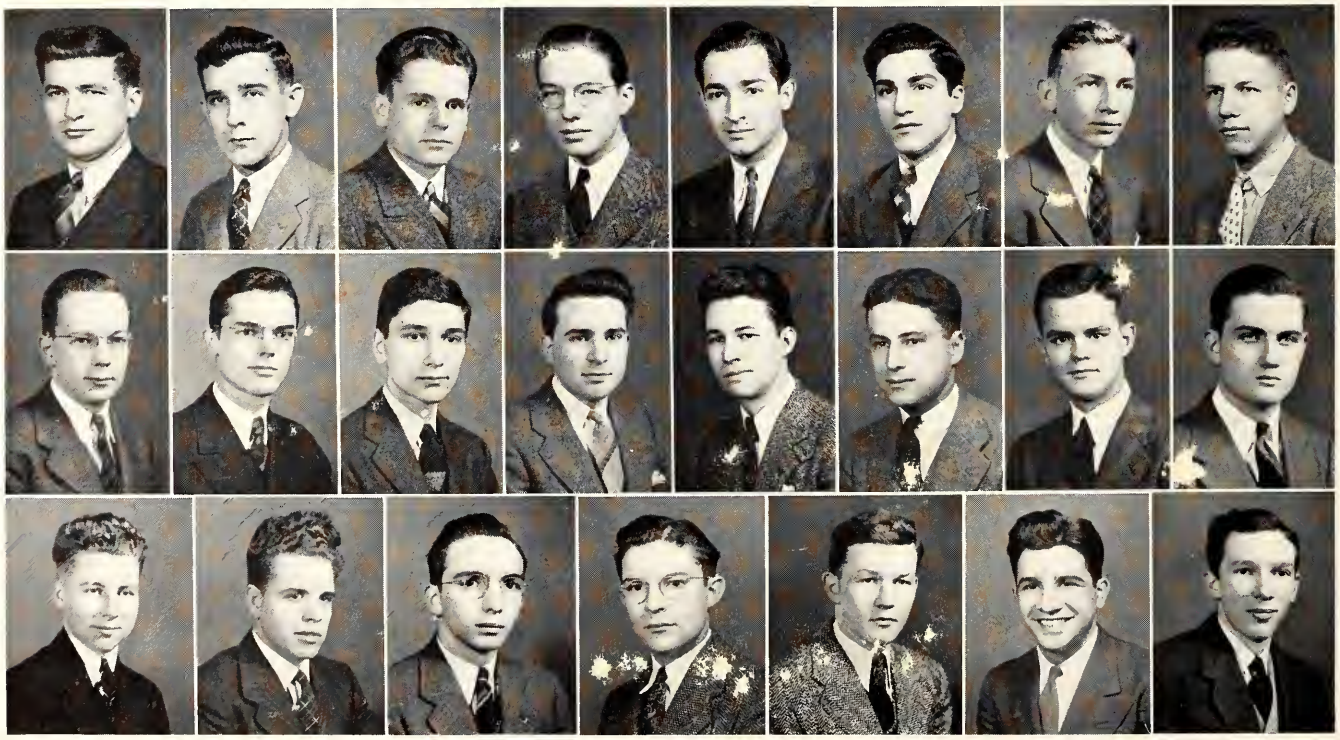
At the regular meetings everything from *Union Now* to How to Raise Chickens was discussed. Extemporaneous speeches were often heard and also open discussions.

S. C. Mitchell coöperated with the Mu Sigma Rho and the Philologian Literary Societies in sponsoring a hoop-throwing booth at the Campus Carnival. The booth was a success and the literary societies are proud to have done their part toward contributing to the new Student Activities Building for Richmond College.

Kenneth Miller discussed the values of a union of democracies, particularly at a time like this.

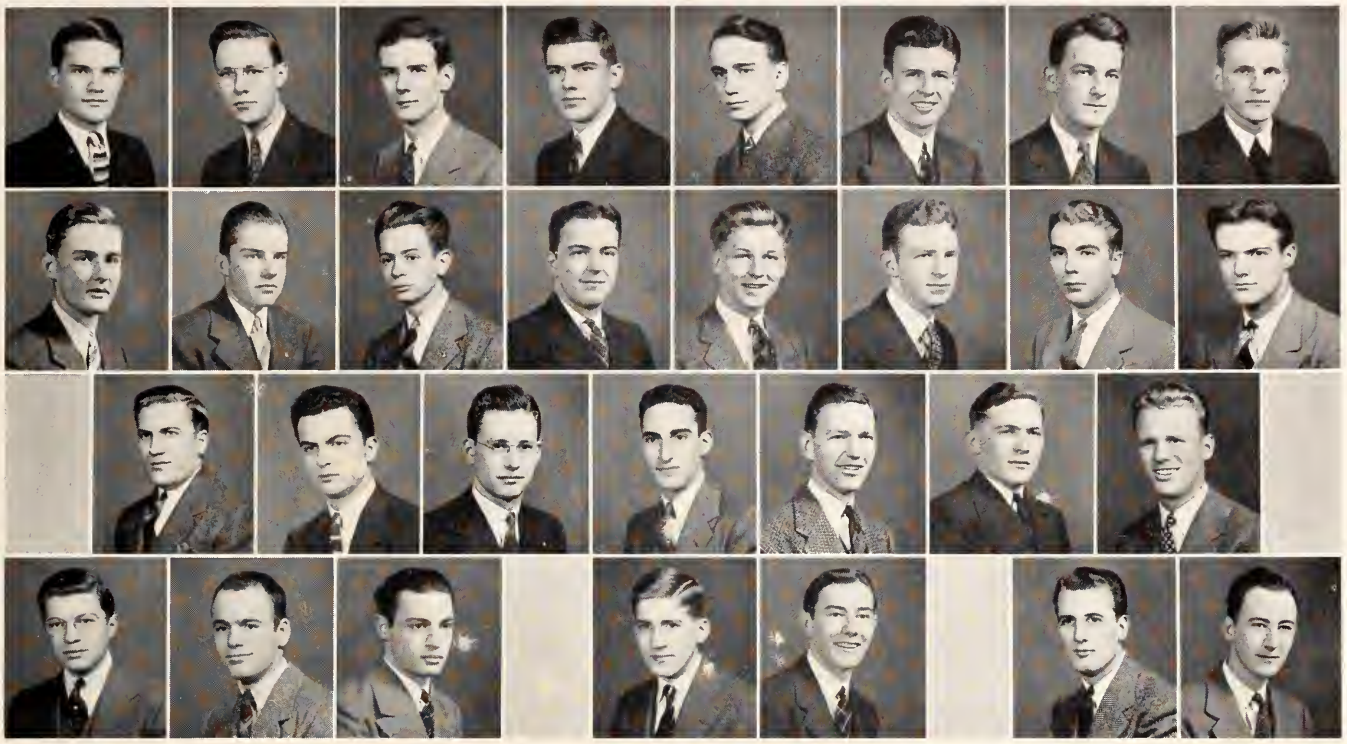
George Rochkind discussed the care of a young newspaperman who was denied the right of freedom of the press. It was an enlightening discussion.

The Society meets on Monday nights at the T. C. Williams Law School. Dexter Abeloff served as president the first semester and Thomas Bruno led the Society the second.



S. C. MITCHELL LITERARY SOCIETY. LEFT TO RIGHT: David Dexter Abeloff, Charles Layne Adams, Thomas Henry Bruno, John Carrington Cross, John Anthony Doumlele, Archie Girgosian, Aylett Woodson Goode, Harold David Greene, Garland Douglas Haddock, Edwin Barber Johnston, Herman David Kafka, Isadore Kaminsky, Ralph Ellsworth Kinsey, Irwin Lovenstein, William Lawton Maner, Jr., Kenneth Miller, Earl Lewis Noble, Jr., Randolph Henderson Parrish, Marion Rice, George Rochkind, George Augustus Stephenson, Jr., George Vranian, George White.

Philologian Literary Society



PHILOLOGIAN LITERARY SOCIETY. LEFT TO RIGHT: Ed Arendall, J. W. Bain, M. Binns, H. Black, W. E. Bristow, W. Burge, P. Byrd, B. Cline, J. L. Decker, F. Dix, J. Fitzgerald, H. D. Garnett, R. M. Hathaway, H. Hobgood, W. Kessler, J. Lawrence, J. H. Manley, M. Markowitz, Ed Massie, J. Miller, S. Mitchell, R. Philpott, W. ReMine, S. Richardson, D. Satterfield, G. Siegal, T. Turner, T. E. Warriner, J. Wiggins, J. Wornom.

Aviation Club

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND AVIATION CLUB. BACK ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT: Clyde Ford, Mr. J. H. Preissner, *Ground Instructor;* Ernest M. Taylor, Jr., *President;* Donald Murrill, Mr. "Gene" Sutton, *Flight Instructor;* Dr. C. L. Albright, *Ground Instructor;* Harvey Chapman, Milton Joel, *Vice-President.* FRONT ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT: Parke P. Starke, Jr., *Treasurer;* Samuel George, *Secretary;* Frank Britton, Emmett Dugger, Tommy Bruno, Tommy Wiley. (Not included in picture: Dr. Curtis W. Lampson, *Ground Instructor.*)

Richmond College Glee Club

THE RICHMOND COLLEGE GLEE CLUB was organized in 1926, being one of the first college glee clubs in the state of Virginia. In the club's fourteen years of growth, it has attained a high standard of efficiency, and has built up a reputation that is indeed a credit to Richmond College.

Among its first activities this year, the club sang at a Pep Rally before the William and Mary football game and at a Homecoming broadcast.

On a three-day trip to South Carolina in March, the club presented an admirable concert at Meredeth and Coker Colleges.

The club sang regularly in Chapel, and at Vesper Services every third Sunday evening. In February, they sang at Ewart's Cafeteria and at Grove Avenue Baptist Church during the Baptist convention in March. The Glee Club also appeared over the weekly college radio program. The Glee Club also sang at various high schools in the state and through this gave much publicity to the College. On May 3rd, they concluded a great year when they sang at Amelia High School.

The officers for this year were as follows: Mr. Alton Howell, Director; Robert W. Durrett, President; Gordon H. Andrews, Business Manager, and Lawrence E. Spiers, Librarian.

RICHMOND COLLEGE GLEE CLUB. FIRST ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT: Dalton, Baker, Bareford, Durrett, *President;* Alton Howell, *Director;* Andrews, *Business Manager;* Spiers, *Librarian;* R. Phillips, S. Williams, Gladding. SECOND ROW: Garrenton, Beville, Belsches, Turner, Cake, Moore, Alexander, DeShazor, Asbell. THIRD ROW: Farnum, Stone, Bernstein, Howell, Blackley, Bagby, Dinwiddie. FOURTH ROW: T. Williams, L. Phillips, Rogers, Wilkinson, Whitley, Cash, Foster.

WESTHAMPTON GLEE CLUB. FRONT ROW, SEATED, LEFT TO RIGHT: Jean Neasmith, Mary Sue Carter, Antoinette Wirth, Mary Owen, *Secretary;* Charlotte Ann Dickinson, *President;* Dorothy Hewes, *Vice-President;* Lucille Lewis, Cecile Gaddis, Jeanice Johnson. BACK ROW, STANDING: Nellie Keshishan, Jane Lee Roudabush, Mary Pegram Wilson, Anne Oakes, Lowaita Rowland, Sarajane Payne, Mildred James, Dagmar Jacobsen, Margaret Ligon, Jean Spense, Allene Jones, Ruth Phillips, Louise Cordoza, Pauline Cortopassi, Emma Lou Parsons, Helen Ridgely, Josephine Fennell, Betty MacMurtry.

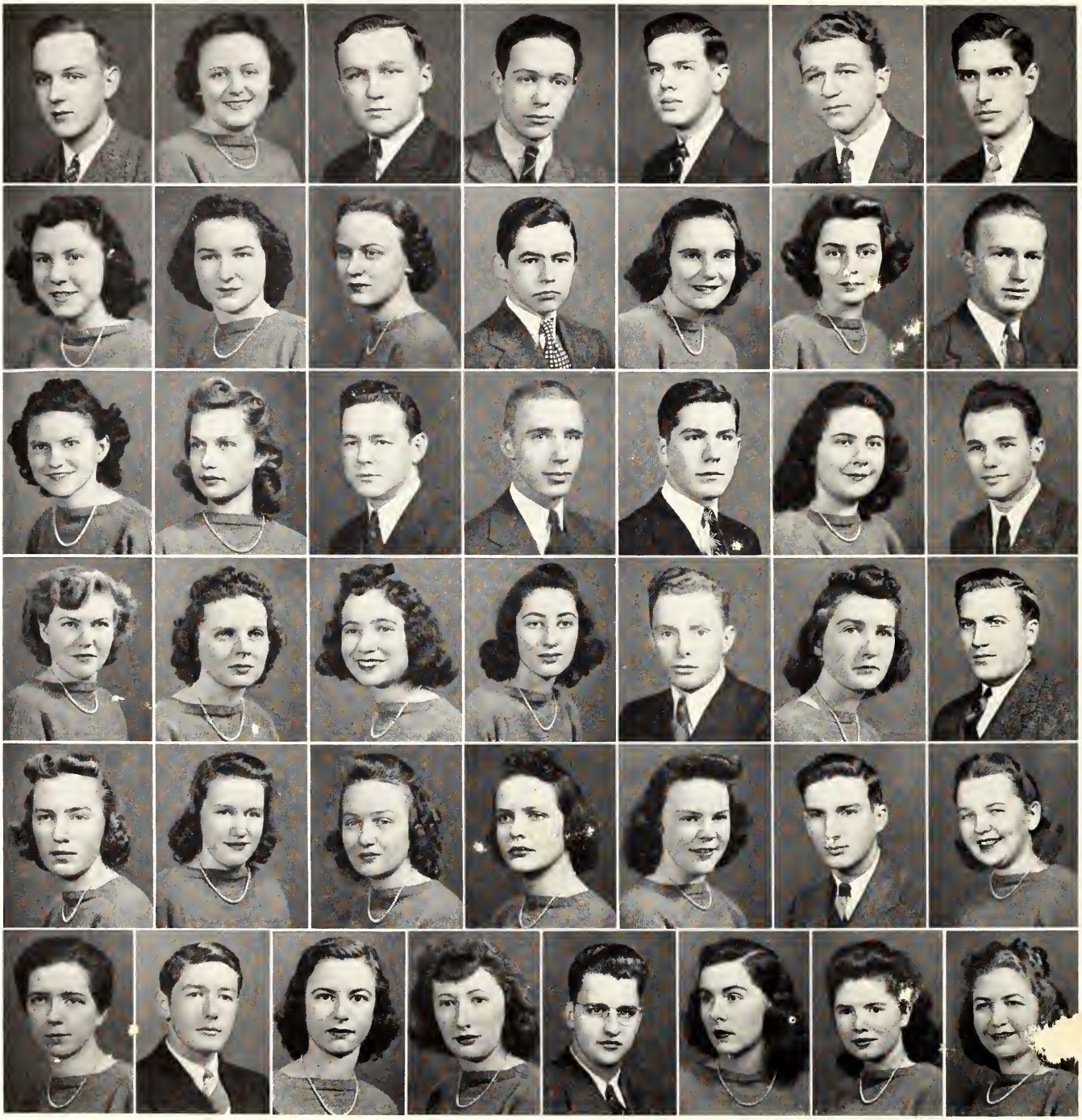
Westhampton Glee Club

THE WESTHAMPTON GLEE CLUB under the direction of Mrs. F. Flaxington Harker was organized in 1924 for the purpose of creating an interest in the development of the singing voice and of affording an opportunity for the appreciation of good music to those girls who enjoy singing.

The chief activity of the Glee Club this year was the singing at convocations and chapel services each week and at Vesper Services in Canon Memorial Chapel on Sunday nights. The group also gave a concert on the campus and several out-of-town concerts.

This year's officers include: Charlotte Ann Dickinson, President; Dorothy Hewes, Vice-President; Mary Owens, Secretary-Treasurer; Sarajayne Payne, Librarian, and Pauline Cortopassi, Pianist.

University of Richmond Choir



UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND CHOIR. LEFT TO RIGHT: W. Bareford, Hilda Batten, S. Belches, R. Bernstein, H. Brauer, A. Brown, H. Cake, *President:* Eugenia Claiborne, Marjorie Clements, Margaret Crabtree, J. Dalton, Mary Derring, Charlotte Ann Dickinson, H. Foster, *Vice-President:* Cecile Gaddis, Lelia Gardner, J. Garrington, R. Hall, P. Harrell, Lavina Hayes, C. Krause, Dagmar Jacobson, Mildred James, Jeanice Johnson, Lucille Lewis, A. McKenzie, Betty MacMurtry, J. Manley, Virginia Mayo, Anne Oakes, Mary Owen, *Secretary and Treasurer:* Sara-jane Payne, Ruth Phillips, R. Phillips, Jane Lee Rondabush, Mabel Leigh Rooke, E. Thomson, Jane Trevett, Ester Wendling, G. Whitley, Kitty Wicker, Louise Wiley, Kitty Williams.

University Band

UNDER THE ABLE LEADERSHIP of Mr. Sinclair the 1939 edition of the University of Richmond band has enjoyed its most successful season. The rapid development of the band is greatly due to the excellent leadership of Roy Wymbs, President and Marion Rice, Business Manager.

With the addition of the new uniforms and an increase in membership the band proudly displayed their maneuvers at the football games. For their excellent showing, the band accompanied the football team to Lexington where they helped pep the team on to victory. Besides playing at the games, the band played an important part in our pre-game pep rallies.

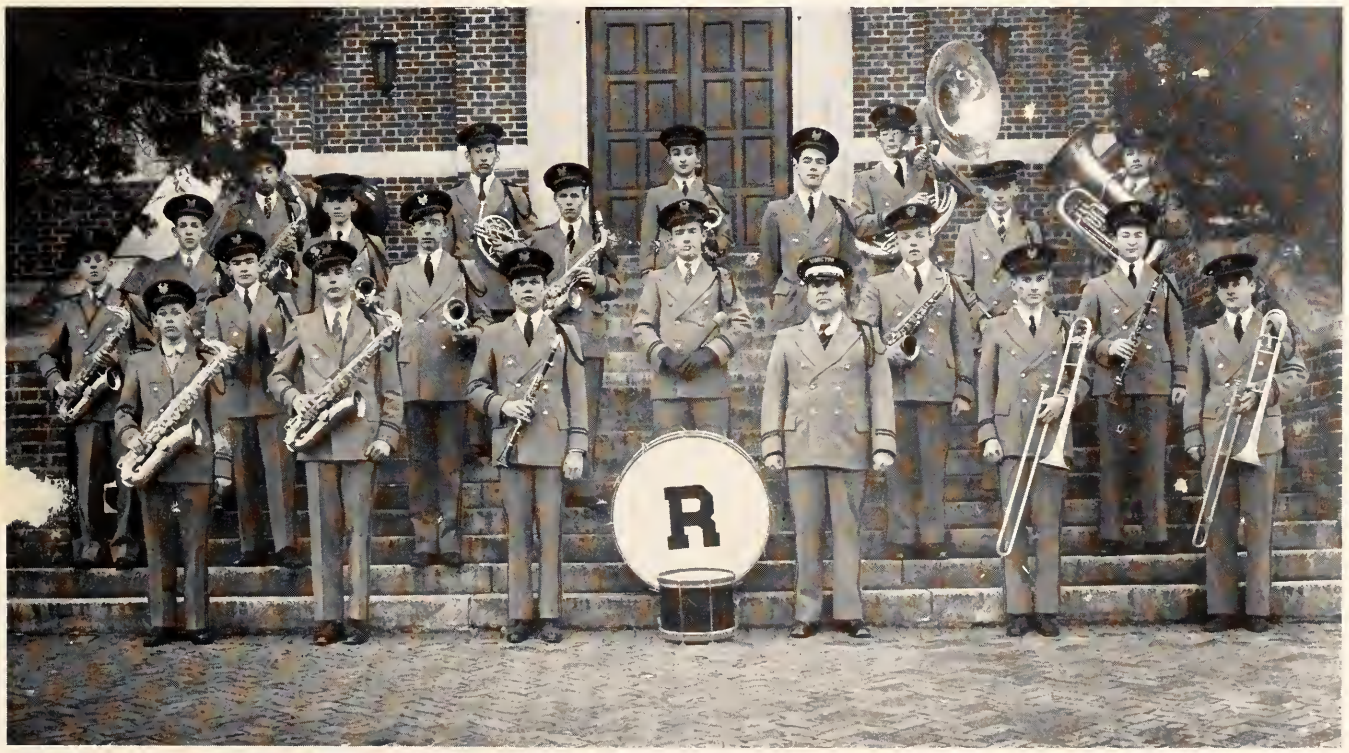
Larry Sheffield was drum major and performed in professional style throughout the year. From time to time guest drum majorettes were invited to lend added color to the blue and red clad band as they paraded at half-time at the football games.

In chapel the band provided a much appreciated program and undoubtedly gave the student body one of the best programs of this school year playing everything from Wagner to stirring martial music. Encores were the order of the day.

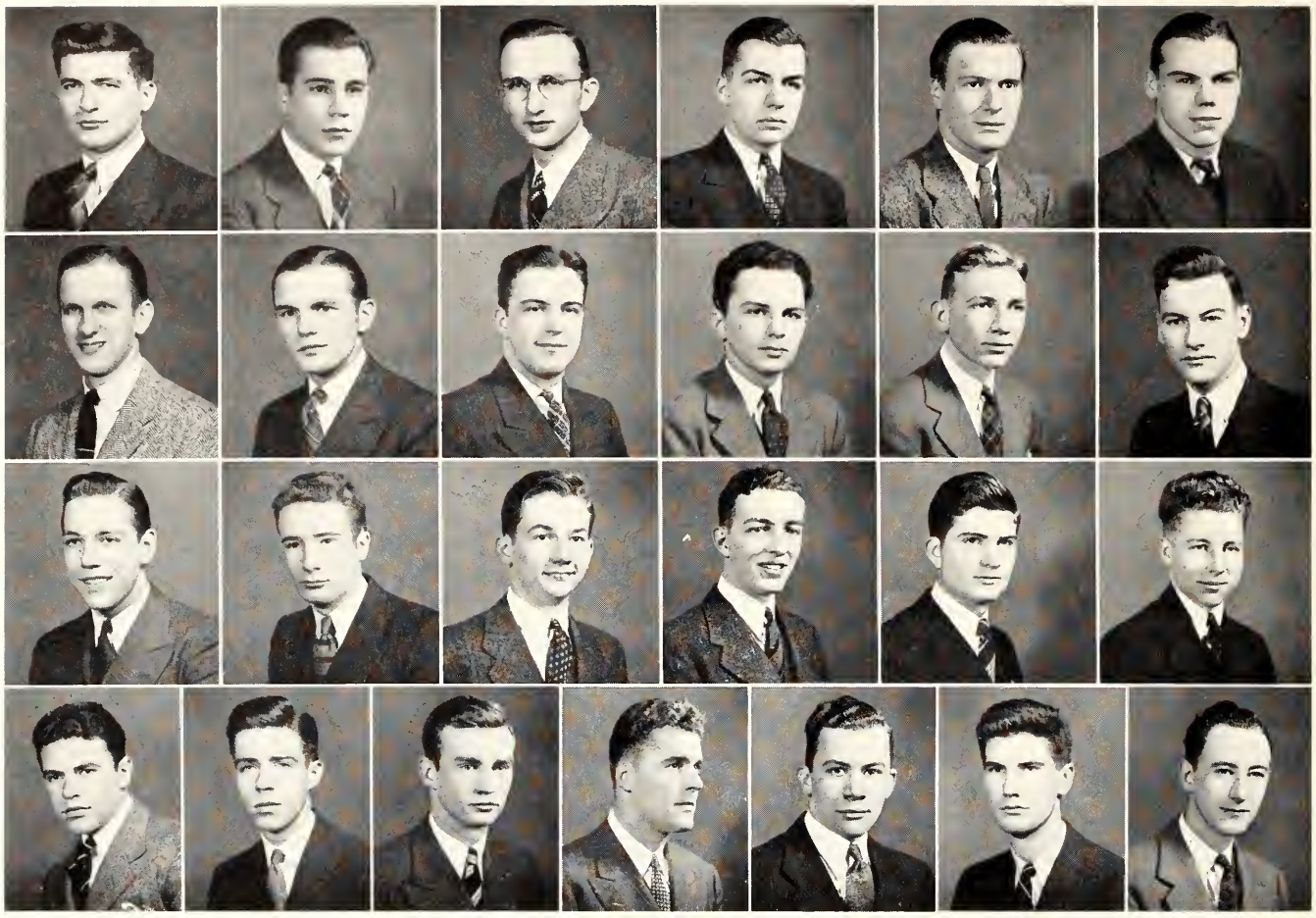
To round out a great season the band journeyed to Winchester where they paraded in the Apple Blossom Festival with several other fine bands.

Mr. Sinclair, director, has worked hard with his musicians and the student body, particularly the seniors, can readily realize the improvement that has come about.

This year much more interest in the band was aroused than in previous years and with an anticipated increase in membership next year the band hopes to swell its ranks to fifty or more musicians. The future of music looks bright at the U. of R.



UNIVERSITY BAND. FRONT ROW, LEFT TO RIGHT: Ginhardt, Kessler, Wymbs, *President;* W. T. Sinclair, *Director;* Phillips, Herndon. SECOND ROW: Gano, Lowry, Rice, *Business Manager;* Hildreman, Saunders, Nakdimen. THIRD ROW: Barr, Beechy, Valentine, Piper, Davis, FOURTH ROW: Spahn, Robertson, Burton, Perkins, Amos. (Absent from picture: Gordon, Harmon, Hathaway, Irby, Snead, Williams.)



Y.M.C.A. CABINET. LEFT TO RIGHT: Dexter Abeloff, Frank Baker, John Bareford, Arthur Beck, Charles Booth, Edward Bragg, Hugh Crisman, Daniel Fowler, Henry Garnett, Straughan Lowe Gettier, Aylett Goode, Ira Hudgins, Robert Keil, Stan Kellam, Richard Klaffky, Douglas Laird, Vernon Langford, Earl Noble, Thomas Pugh, George Roberts, James Turkington, Bruce Van Buskirk, Evan Van Leeuwen, *President;* Mark Willing, Joseph Wornom.

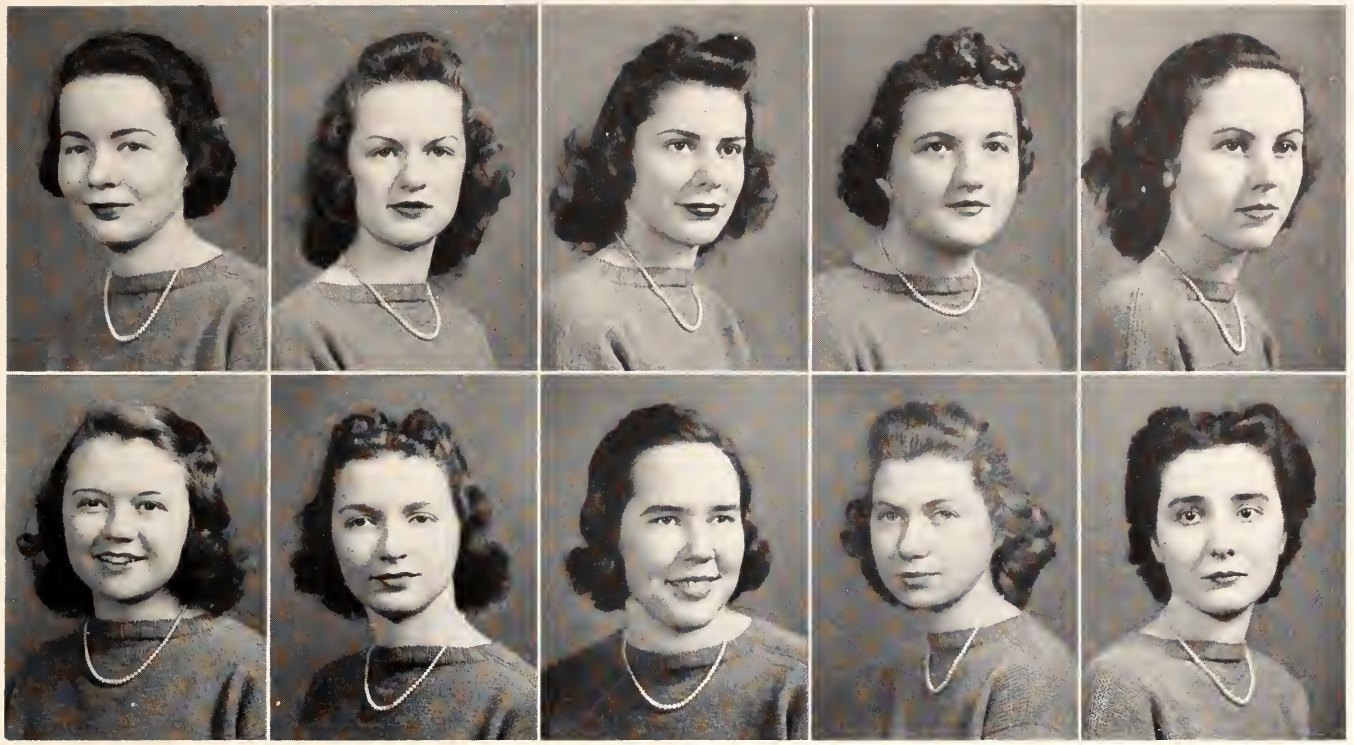
Y. M. C. A.

THE Y.M.C.A. ENDEAVORS to maintain a high moral and spiritual element on the campus and in every way possible, to improve relations with Westhampton College. The organization is housed in a small building directly behind Jeter Hall. In this building the students may enjoy the use of several ping-pong tables, a radio, piano, many of the current magazines and newspapers. The building is always open so that the students may feel free to go in at any time.

During the current year the Y.M.C.A. sponsored a ping-pong tournament, and a horseshoe tournament, which created a fine spirit of friendly rivalry and competition among the students. At Christmas season a tree was decorated in the building in the effort to stimulate a true Christmas spirit.

In preparation for the Religious Emphasis Week in coöperation with the Y.W.C.A., the "Y" Cabinet conducted a religious poll in order to learn what subjects the students desired to hear the most. A program was presented in the Sunday Vespers by the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. preceding the Religious Emphasis Week.

The main work of the Cabinet this year has been directed toward a stimulation of interest among the students for the Y.M.C.A. A whole room was refurnished and painting was done in the building; the campus movies were presented to the entire campus, and new hymn books obtained. After those progressive strides this year, the "Y" hopes to exert even greater influence in the coming years in campus progress.



Y.W.C.A. LEFT TO RIGHT: Jeannette Evans, Sarah Goode, Allene Jones, Margaret Ligon, Alice McElroy, *President;* Jean Miller, Louise Morrissey, Mayme O'Flaherty, Betty Willets, Antionette Wirth.

Y. W. C. A.

THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION of Westhampton College was organized in 1914 as a functioning part of the National Y.W.C.A. The purpose of this organization is to encourage the growth of community and group spirit among Westhampton College students and to foster the growth of friendship and religious education on the campus.

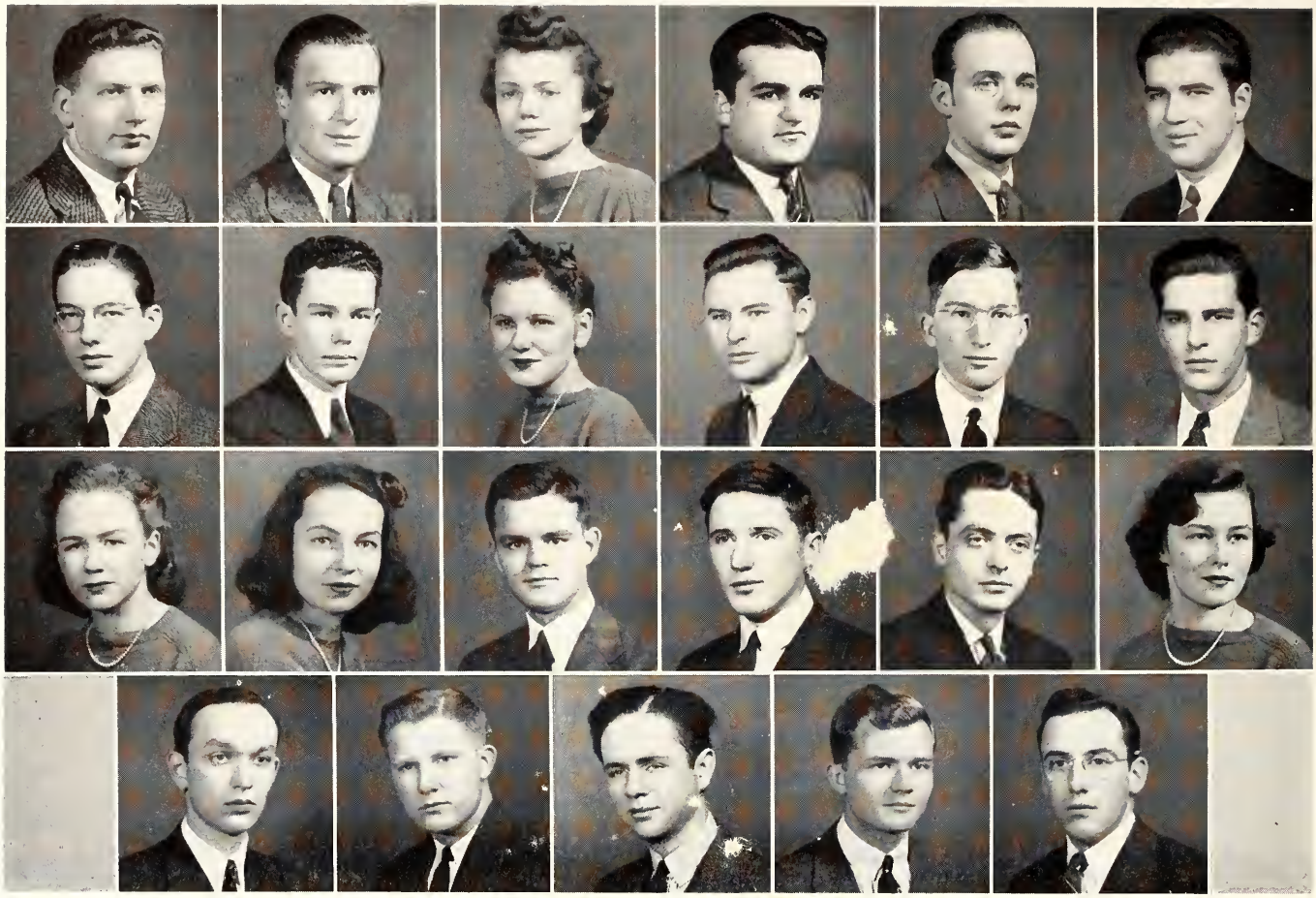
Before the school year of 1938-39, membership in the Y.W.C.A. was automatically formed upon entering Westhampton, but in the spring the constitution was revised to make membership voluntary. Several committees have been combined and others created to meet the several needs.

Basing their activities around the theme of "Abundant Christian Living," and striving to fulfill the real meaning of this theme in every phase of life, the Young Women's Christian Association during the past year has come to be, more than ever before on the campus, a vital force for the best and highest. The year has seen the consolidation of committees for better organization, the introduction of new committees in order to widen the scope and purpose of the Association, and a more constant emphasis upon its threefold aim: mind, body, and spirit.

The activities of the organization for 1939-40 have included social service work in the community, the betterment of relations between the races in the locality, a heightened interest in national and international affairs, leading to the sending of petitions to the Federal Government concerning vital policies, and a true deepening of the fundamental religious welfare of Westhampton's campus.

The officers are: President, Alice McElroy; Vice-President, Henrietta Sadler; Secretary, Sara Goode; Treasurer, Antoinette Wirth.

Chairmen: World Fellowship, Louise Morrisey; Social Service, Ethne Flannagan; Day Students' Committee, Jeannette Evans; Industrial, Margaret Ligon; Worship, Betty Willets, Mayme O'Flaherty; Recreation, Jean Miller; Program, Vista Robinson; Freshman, Kathleen Jones.



UNIVERSITY PLAYERS. LEFT TO RIGHT: Murray Barr, Charles Booth, Mary Sue Carter, Salvatore Casale, Phillip Cooke, III, Eugene Cornwell, Carrington Cross, Billy Ethridge, Carolyn Gary, Harold Grimsley, Fred Jurgens, Jack Kervan, Flossie Lafoon, Juliette Loving, William Maner, Phillip Mason, Jack Noffsinger, Henrietta Sadler, Paul Saunier, George Shackleford, Alexander Sternberg, Carlson Thomas, Carlton Whitlatch.

University Players

UNIVERSITY PLAYERS had an inconspicuous beginning more than forty years ago when a group of thespians got together and formed the "Masked and the Wig Club." The group had no set rules and regulations; and it was open to those who showed a keen interest in dramatics.

Now, almost a half century later the dramatic group, under the guidance of Carlson Thomas, is just about the same as it was then. With possibly one exception: its name has been changed to University Players.

From beginning to end, it was a glorious and busy year for the Players. The plays that were given varied from the blank verse of Maxwell Anderson's "Winterset" to the highly hilarious melodrama of a hundred years ago, "The Drunkard." To satisfy the various tastes of the campus, the Players presented for their spring play, Robert Sherwood's "Idiot's Delight."

Early in April, University Players took an original one-act play, "Back from Texas," by their own Bill Maner to Chapel Hill to be given at the Carolina Playmakers Festival. It was a huge success, for it made Broadway critics sit up and take notice of the Players.

To climax the season, the Players presented Beaumount and Fletcher's "Knight of the Burning Pestle," at the Luther H. Jenkins' Greek Theatre. It *personified* the work that the Players did all year. It was a fresh and real portrayal of things Elizabethan and it received ardent acclaim from campus and local newspapers.

PEGASUS. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW, SEATED: Kitty Spenser, Elizabeth Johnson, Roberta Winfrey. SECOND ROW, SEATED: Miss Pauline Turnbull, *Professor of Latin;* Josephine Fennel, *Secretary;* Emma Lou Parsons, *President;* Janet Gresham, *Vice-President;* Helen Hill, *Treasurer:* Miss Marjorie Rivenburg, *Sponsor.* THIRD ROW, STANDING: Kitty Lyle, Doris Hargrove, Dell Williams.

Pegasus

WITH A membership composed of those students majoring in Latin, Pegasus has as its aim the development of a greater appreciation of classicism and of the ancient authors on the Westhampton campus. Ably guided by Miss Marjorie Rivenburg, professor of Latin, the club in the past year has presented a radio program and a chapel program which met with much approval. In the spring Pegasus entertained at a tea to interest those students majoring in Latin in joining the group, and the membership was appreciably increased. Once each month during the past year the club has held social meetings, at which many outside speakers were entertained. The organization is one of the most notable groups on the campus.

The Ionian Music Club

ESTABLISHED IN THE FALL OF 1938 for the purpose of enlarging the appreciation of music on the Westhampton campus, the Ionian Music Club has in the past year rendered a great service to the college. Taking over the piano fund for the Student Government Association, they sponsored a square dance in February to raise additional money for this fund. The square dance was a complete success, and the club is hoping to make it an annual event. Under the able guidance of Mrs. Frank Wendt, teacher of piano, the club has developed into one of the outstanding groups on the campus. This year the club has achieved its highest membership since its beginning.

IONIAN MUSIC CLUB. LEFT TO RIGHT: Louise Wiley, Emmy Fountain, Jane Lee Roudabush, Mary Buxton, Pauline Cortopassi, *Secretary:* Lucia Adair, Dagmar Jacobsen, Louise Hall, *Treasurer:* Ann Gwaltney, Frances Beasley, Phillis Ann Coghill, Lowaita Rowland, Lelia Gardener, Mayme O'Flaherty, *President,* seated.

Debate Council

DEBATE COUNCIL. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW, SEATED: Clarine Cunningham, Grace Norris, Evelyn Clifton. SECOND ROW, SEATED: Marie Keyser, Jeannette Evans, *Secretary;* Margaret Brittingham, *President;* Kathleen Crawford, *Manager;* Ethne Flannagan, *Vice-President;* Jayne Maire. THIRD ROW, STANDING: Betty Sessler, Lucy McDonough, Judith Lucas, Bernice Stevenson, Constance Powell.

FOUNDED ON THE Westhampton campus in 1920 and now sponsored by Miss Margaret Ross, the Debate Council has for its purpose the bettering of forensic relationship with other colleges, and the increasing of the appreciation and knowledge of debating at Westhampton.

The council debated a question concerning isolation chosen by Tau Kappa Alpha, national forensic fraternity. Among the colleges debated were Bridgewater, Averett, Bucknell, Pennsylvania, New York University, Farmville, and Mary Washington. As the membership of fifteen exceeded all previous years, the debates were able to be bigger and better.

Nostrae Filiae

NOSTRAE FILIAE. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW, SEATED: Mildred Roberts, Betty Rosser, Kitty Lyle, Mary Louise DuVal. SECOND ROW, SEATED: Judith Lucas, Ethne Flannagan, Harriet Yeamans, *President;* Juliette Loving, *Secretary;* Betty Woodson, Kitty Spenser. THIRD ROW, STANDING: Constance Powell, Louise Wiley, Frances Beasley, Phyllis Ann Coghill, Alice Gray Simpson.

INCLUDING IN ITS MEMBERSHIP those students of Westhampton College whose mother, aunt, or grandmother attended the Richmond Female Institute or the Women's College, Nostrae Filiae has grown in the past few years into one of the outstanding social organizations on the campus. The group was entertained this year at a tea by the alumnae of the two predecessors of Westhampton College. In an attempt to increase their scholarship fund, which was begun last year, the club sponsored a lecture on flower arrangement in the spring of 1939. To add further to this fund during the coming years is the objective of Nostrae Filiae.

NATIONAL NEWS COUNCIL. LEFT TO RIGHT, SEATED: Jean Miller, Jane Trevett, Mary Sue Carter, Dorothy Harshbarger, Martha Lillian Beam, *Vice-President;* Mabel Leigh Rooke, *President:* Dorothy Roberts, Madge Aycock, Mildred Burnette, Carolyn Doyle. STANDING: Betty Willets, Mildred James, Mary Owen, Esther Wendling.

The National News Council

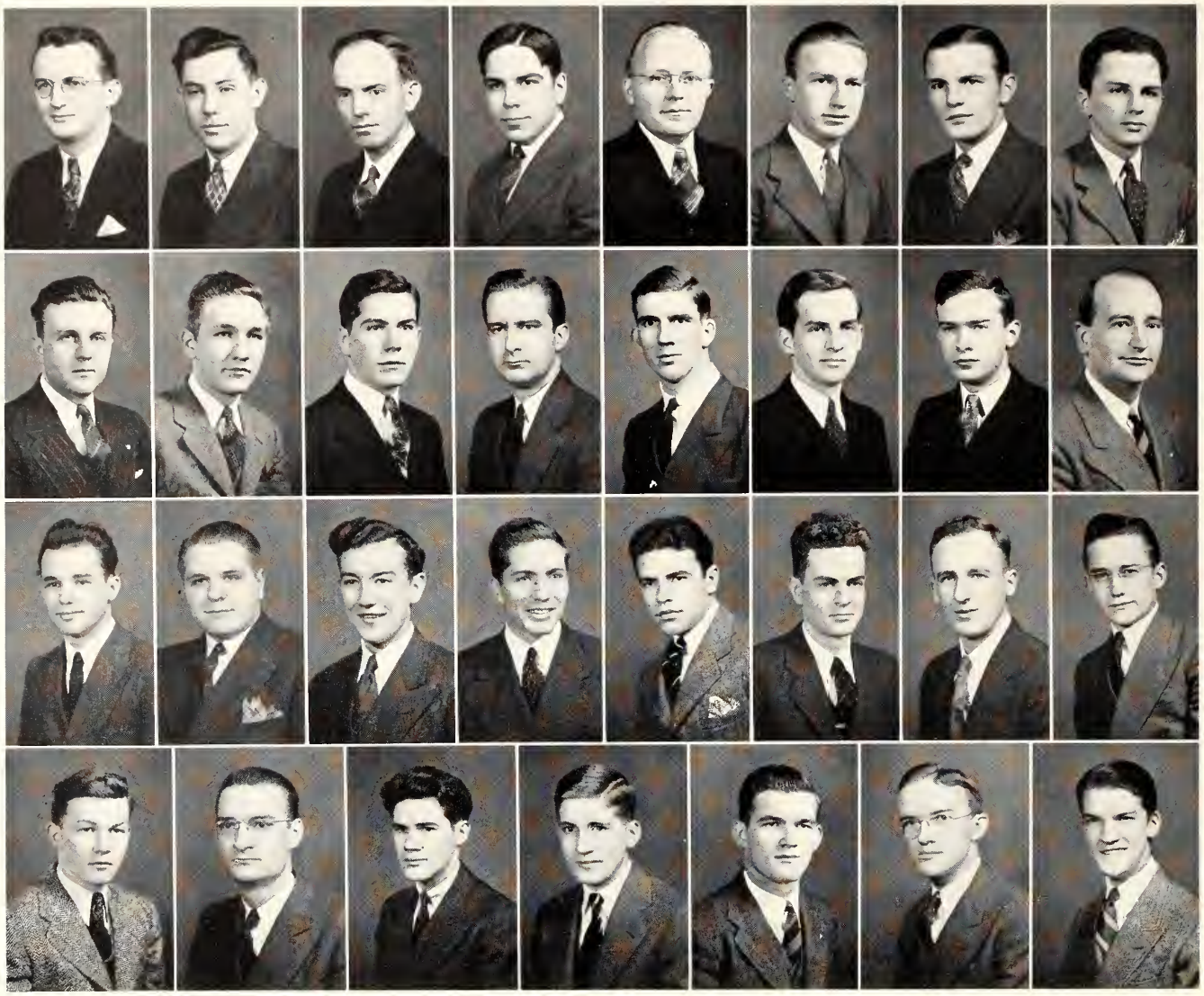
THE NATIONAL NEWS COUNCIL is a relatively new organization made up of a limited number of girls elected because of their vital interest in national affairs. It has brought several speakers to the campus for national news. The group met twice a month, and was sponsored by Dr. Maude Woodfin. This year the organization was led by the very versatile Mabel Leigh Rooke.

The International Relations Club

THE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB of Westhampton College has for its purpose the promoting of a well informed interest in contemporary affairs. The club is composed mainly of history majors, but others interested in current topics are allowed to join.

The club is sponsored by Dr. Susan M. Lough. This year at the first meeting of the chapter Dr. Lough gave an account of her European voyage during the summer. Several informal talks are heard first at each meeting and these talks form the basis for a round table discussion which follows.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB. LEFT TO RIGHT, FRONT ROW: Hildah Batten, Mildred Burnette, Mabel Leigh Rooke, Jean Miller. SECOND ROW: Juliette Loving, Jane Aler, Margaret Ligon, *President:* Frances Bailey, *Secretary-Treasurer;* Mildred James. THIRD ROW: Evelyn Clifton, Josephine Fennel, Louise Morrissey, Ethne Flannagan, Alice McElroy, Virginia Parker, Margaret Crabtree, Frances Wiley.



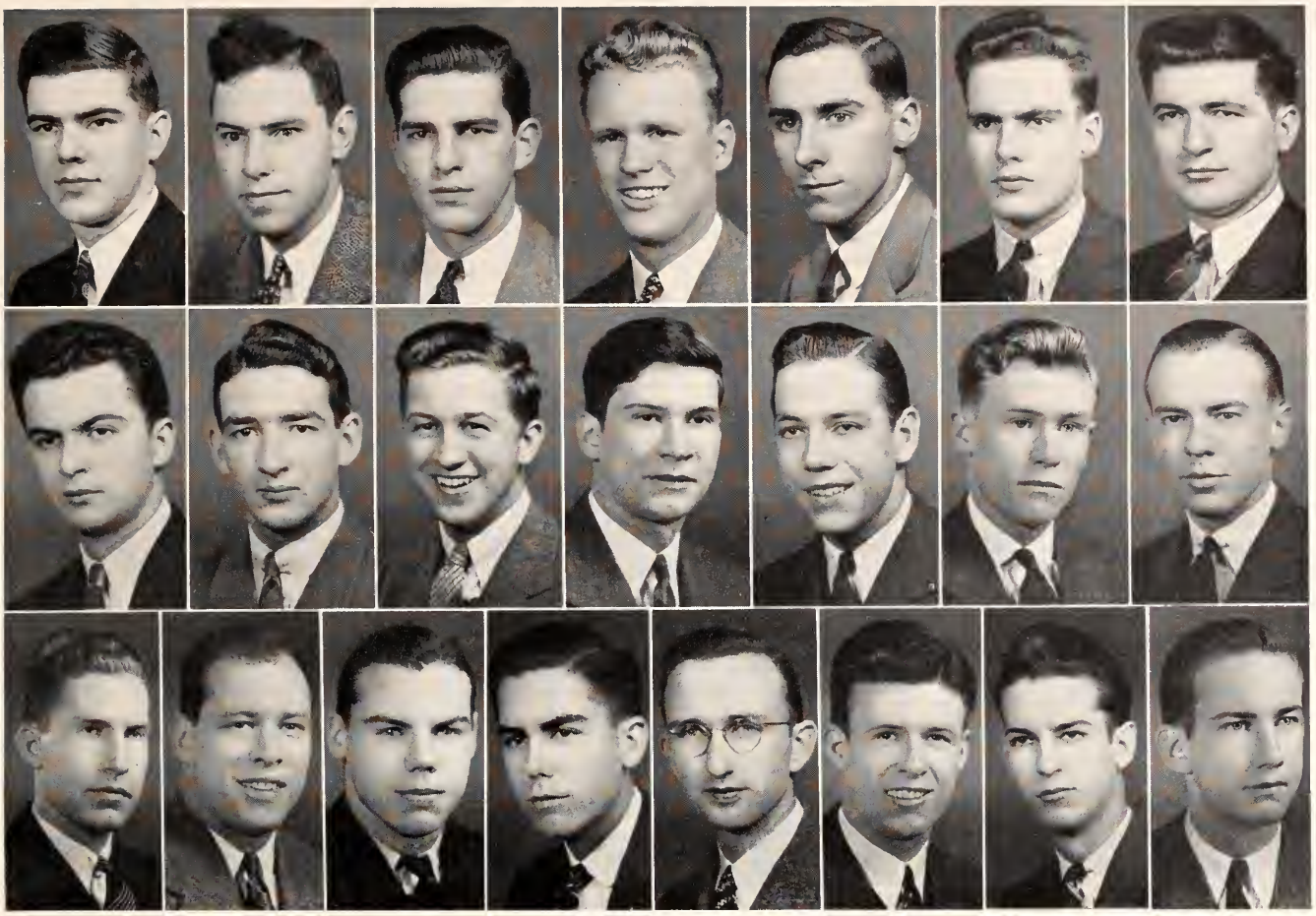
MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION. LEFT TO RIGHT: Linwood Brandis, Louis Broughman, Winfred H. Elder, George Euting, James M. Fogg, Henry L. Foster, Dan Fowler, Straughan L. Gettier, *Treasurer;* R. Stuart Grizzard, Nick Habel, Paul Harrell, Paul Hepler, Overton Herndon, E. Leland Higginbotham, Lawrence Hilgeman, Alton Howell, Charles W. Krause, *Secretary;* Clyde B. Lipscomb, Spencer Owen, Robert McNeely, Thomas E. Pugh, William N. Raney, Russell Rea, Wilbur M. Sheaffer, George Stephenson, Jr., A. L. St. Clair, *President:* Warren Taylor, Theodore Turner, Charles Watkins, Harry E. Watkins, Ben H. Weston. (Ira D. Hudgins, *Vice-President,* no picture available.)

The Ministerial Association

WE ARE PROUD TO SAY on the hundredth anniversary of Richmond College, that the Ministerial Association has had a great part in molding the institution through the years. The organization has kept faith with the great purpose set forth by its founders: "The increased spirituality of ministerial students; to encourage them to take part in the exercises of the various missions of the city; to encourage their participation in all proper college activities; to assist the president of the college in sending out students to fill vacant pulpits; and to exert a helpful influence on the student body."

Every week programs of spiritual songs and messages have been conducted at the Home for Incurables.

Each student has the opportunity to take charge of the services of the churches in Richmond and vicinity at least one Sunday night during the year.



INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL. KAPPA ALPHA: Henry Black, Mac Evans; KAPPA SIGMA: Jack Kervan, William ReMine; PHI GAMMA DELTA: John Abernethy, Enders Dickinson; PHI ALPHA: Dexter Abeloff, Martin Markowitz; SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON: Hatcher Elliott, C. P. Ford; PHI KAPPA SIGMA: Walter Gillette, Robert Keil; THETA CHI: John Loche, C. P. Younts; PI KAPPA ALPHA: William Cash, William Fitzhugh; PHI DELTA THETA: Ed Bragg, Harold Owens; LAMBDA CHI ALPHA: John Bareford, William Burge; SIGMA PHI EPSILON: William Jones, John Watkins.

Interfraternity Council

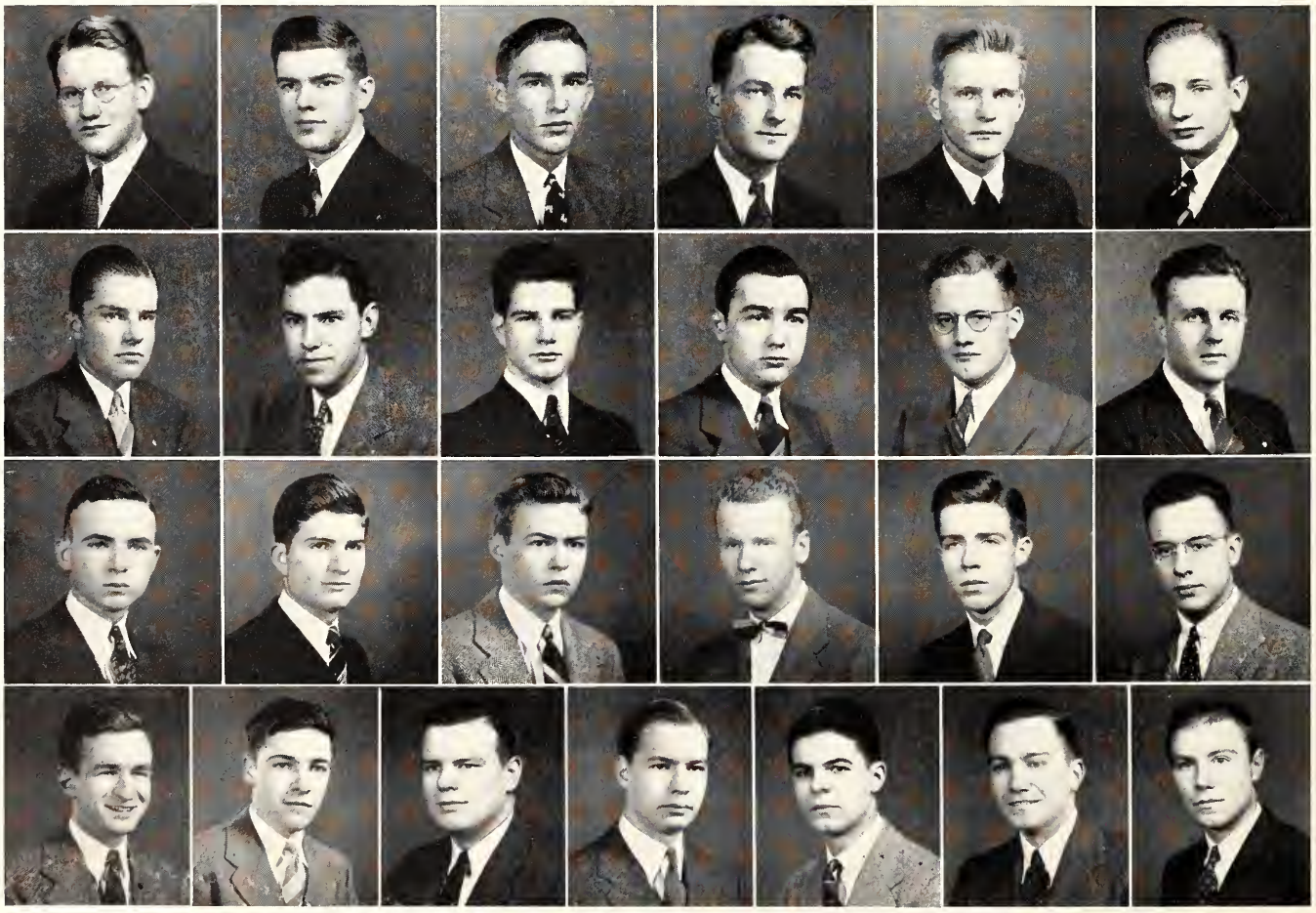
THIS YEAR THE WORK of the interfraternity council has been threefold. Most important, they have worked toward better relations between the eleven fraternities on the campus. Toward this end they sponsored again this year an "Interfraternity Better Relations Week" during which time members of the various fraternities visited among themselves. Climaxing the week was a banquet held in the college refectory for fraternity men at which Dr. Theodore Adams, pastor of the First Baptist Church, was the principal speaker. Kappa Alpha Fraternity was awarded a prize for having the largest per cent of its members at the banquet.

Secondly, the council worked toward improving this year's Homecoming by offering a prize to the fraternity that put on the best welcome for the alumni. This offer spurred the fraternities on to decorating their homes and rooms in a gala fashion and certainly made this year's homecoming a greater success. The prize, incidentally, was awarded to the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity.

Thirdly, the council has endeavored to make the dances this year better than ever before. Such orchestras as Mal Hallett and Russ Morgan played here this year. The council again carried out their subscription plan and it proved very successful. It is much to be regretted that the local musicians' union saw fit to place the University of Richmond on their blacklist because of the fact that some non-union bands had played here this year. However, the student body on the whole feels that the dance committee has done its best.

KAPPA ALPHA

THE STUDENTS AT WASHINGTON COLLEGE on December 21, 1865 for the most part were war veterans. They were young in years, of course, but seasoned in the acrid smoke of Antietam, the carnage of Gettysburg, and saddened in the memory of a quiet morning at the Appomattox Court House. General Lee was President of the college which later became Washington and Lee. And the boys who had followed him in the profession of arms were able to renew their studies under his guiding hand. Among them were the founders of the Kappa Alpha Order. Just five years later on March 18, 1870 the old gold and crimson banner of K.A. was raised at Richmond College. It was the first social fraternity on our campus and has a record of continuous active existence since that date.



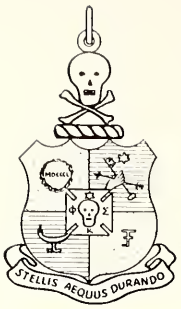
KAPPA ALPHA. LEFT TO RIGHT: James Barnett, Henry Black, Robert Black, John A. Byrd, Bernard Cline, George Cox, Fitchett Dix, Malcolm Evans, Charles A. Ferneyhough, Jr., Clarence Gladding, John Grigg, Richard Grizzard, Alvin Harris, Vernon Langford, William F. Parkerson, Jack Rich, George Roberts, Robert L. Stone, Owen Tate, Jervas S. Taylor, Jr., William Terry, T. Stanford Tutwiler, A. Simpson Williams, Jr., T. Nelson Williams, Gordon Willis.

During its seventy-five years of growth the Order has expanded from a single chapter to a national organization of sixty-nine chapters. They are all found in the territory below the Mason Dixon Line from the Atlantic Seaboard to the Gulf, extending beyond the Rockies. Of the sixty-nine chapters seven are located right here in "Ole Virginny."

On our campus, Kappa Alpha is well represented in the Chemistry Club, Glee Club, Y.M.C.A. and on THE WEB staff. *The Messenger* staff claims Tate, Richmond College Editor, Tutwiler, Business Manager and Simpson Williams, Assistant Business Manager. Kappa Alpha also had several of its men on the *Collegian* staff, and quite a representation in Rho Eta Sigma Historical Society.

Athletically, Bill Terry won a letter for football. Cox, Taylor, and Barnett were members of the cross-country track team. As track managers, Daniels, Gladding and Bob Black were kept busy. Also, Tutwiler was chairman of the Interfraternity Dance Committee. Simpson Williams was a member of the Honor Council while Henry Black was the representative to the Board of Publications, vice-president of the Senior Class and president of Alpha Mu Omicron. Also John A. Byrd was treasurer of the Freshman Class. Kappa Alpha was extremely active in the Philologian Literary Society, Ministerial Association, Camera Club and Radio Guild.

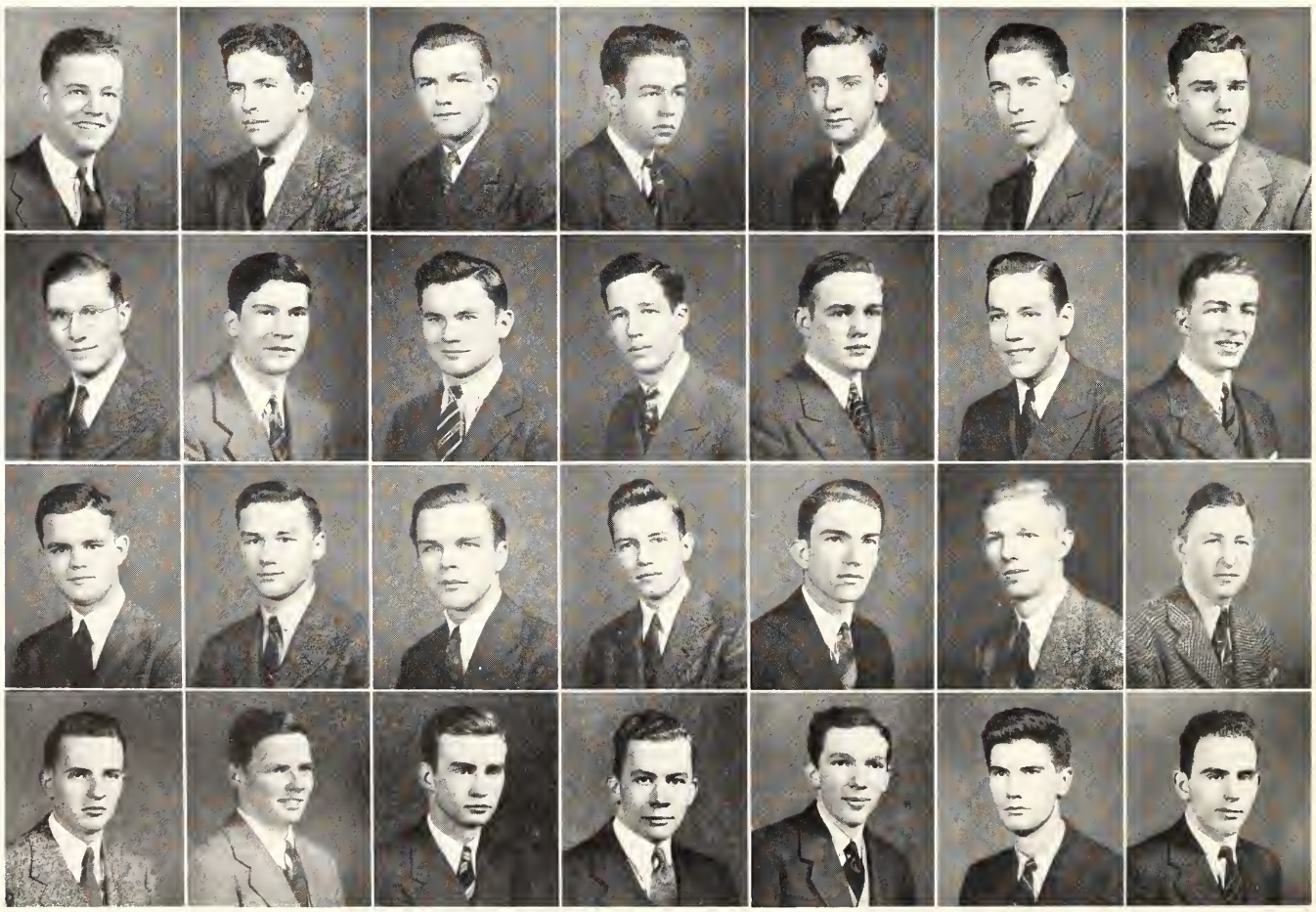
The crowning social event of the year was the Spring Formal held in the Gymnasium. On January 19, the Chapter celebrated jointly with its alumni, at a banquet and dance, the birthday of its spiritual leader and founder, Robert E. Lee. The Kappa Alpha social season closed with a house party on the James River. All in all, Kappa Alpha had a very successful season on the campus and is looking forward to many more in the years that lie ahead.



PHI KAPPA SIGMA

THE PHI KAPPA SIGMA FRATERNITY originated under the leadership of Samuel Wylie Mitchell on October 19, 1850. The Alpha Chapter is located on the campus of the University of Pennsylvania.

Phi Chapter was installed at Richmond College on the fifteenth of January, 1873. The man responsible for its organization was Leroy Edwards. Phi Chapter's charter members consisted of four men. They were Addison Holladay, George Swann, Thomas Alderson, and Patrick Eager.



PHI KAPPA SIGMA. LEFT TO RIGHT: Gordon Andrews, Courtney Cox Bowen, Henry L. Booker, Samuel Britt, Rowland Burns, Allan Davis, Robert Elmore, Robert A. Gary, III, Walter Gillette, John C. Horsley, Rupert Hughes, Robert Jontz, Robert Keil, Douglas Laird, William Maner, William Metzger, Jr., Irvin K. Owen, Richard C. Owen, Dorsey Cole Rawlings, Julian D. Sanger, Emmett L. Spence, Walter Story, Walter Scott Townsend, James Turkington, Evan Van Leeuwen, George White, Mark Willing, Sam Wills.

The local fraternity proudly claims three Past Grand Alphas of the National Fraternity. George P. Bagby, 1915; Thomas B. McAdams, 1927-29; and Patrick M. Estes, 1929-33. The alumni of Phi Chapter are very active in Richmond and watch with interest the progress of the fraternity here.

Phi Kappa Sigma is very strong in its representation in activities on the campus. James Turkington was President of his Junior Class. Evan Van Leeuwen has served as President of the Y.M.C.A. cabinet and Walter Gillette was Senator at large in Student Government.

In athletics, Phi Chapter is represented by the following: Evan Van Leeuwen, Manager of Inter-Collegiate Relations and Intramural Sports; James Turkington, Manager of Football for the 1940 season; Douglas Laird, Junior Manager; Gordon Andrews, senior cheerleader; Mark Willing and Irvin Owen, assistant cheerleaders. Richard Cash, Bob Keil, and Coxie Bowen are on the varsity football team. Cash and Walter Storey represented Phi Chapter in Freshman basketball. Evan Van Leeuwen, James Turkington, and Bob Keil are all members of the Varsity track team. Keil has served on the Interfraternity Dance Committee and Mark Willing, a Sophomore, was treasurer of his class and Chairman of the Centennial Dance sponsored by the Freshman and Sophomore classes.

The Chapter's social program consists of two formal dances each year in addition to smaller informal functions. This year's fall formal was one of the outstanding successes of Phi Chapter.

SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON Fraternity was founded eighty-four years ago at the University of Alabama. Only during the War Between the States has its growth been halted. Since that memorable night of March 9, 1856, 113 chapters of Sigma Alpha Epsilon have been established in 45 of the states. Virginia Tau Chapter was founded at Richmond College in 1884. Later it became inactive, but it was re-established in February of 1938.

Virginia Tau Chapter has taken her place among the leading fraternities of the campus from the start. SAE has always had a strong position in intra-

SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON. LEFT TO RIGHT: Charles L. Adams, Vincent R. Adams, Richard Ankers, Walter Bass, Benjamin Bowles, Harrol A. Brauer, C. Boyd Chapman, Marvin Cole, Frank M. Conner, Ashley DeShazor, Hatcher S. Elliott, John Fitzgerald, Charles P. Ford, Daniel W. Fowler, Nathaniel Habel, Garland D. Haddock, Russell Herring, Harvey Hobgood, Stuart W. Hoskins, Ira D. Hudgins, Cecil Jones, Richard C. Klaffky, Phillip D. Lawrence, Robert E. L. McNeely, Richard Nichols, Robert Phillips, John F. Powers, Harvey B. Price, Charles A. Saunders, William Seifert, Edward Sinar, William Snyder, Allan Wellman, Chauncey G. Welton, Frank Wiatt.

mural athletics and it ranked third in scholarship last year.

This year there are thirty-five active members and four pledges. Among those participating in extracurricular activities are: Walter Bass who is editor of the *Messenger,* member of the Honor Council, and just recently elected to Phi Beta Kappa; Hatcher Elliott and Garland Haddock are members of Alpha Mu Omicron; Phil Lawrence is a member Sigma Pi Sigma; Phil and C. P. Ford are members of the Chemistry Club; Harvey Hobgood is the head cheerleader.

In athletics SAE has four captains. Hoskins was captain of basketball and baseball. Ed Sinar is captain of track. Hatcher Elliott captained the cross country team. Both Ed Sinar and Jack Powers added a great deal to the Spider line last fall. Gene Peek, "Fish" Herring, Bob McNeely and Hatcher Elliott added much to the track team.

Sigma Alpha Epsilon has three large rooms in C Section of Jeter Hall. The Fraternity gave several dances during the season. The high light of the year was the Founders' Day Banquet and dance held at the John Marshall Hotel, which was a great success. Last Christmas the Fraternity gave a party for twenty underprivileged children. This included a movie, a dinner and one of the basketball games; all were given presents. Though SAE is losing many outstanding members this year, we look forward to another splendid rushing season such as we had last fall under the excellent leadership of our Eminent Archon Hatcher Elliott. All are certain that the Fraternity's success in the future is secure.

PHI GAMMA DELTA

1940 MARKS THE COMPLETION of fifty years of service to the University for Rho Chi chapter of Phi Gamma Delta. The Fijis' Golden Anniversary was marked by a two-day celebration begun with a commerative convocation in Cannon Memorial Chapel, and climaxed with the annual Norris Pig Dinner at which Dr. Douglas Freeman, distinguished Fiji alumnus, presided.

With Seabury Stoneburner, vice-president of Omicron Delta Kappa and member of Phi Beta Kappa, as President, the Phi Gams got off to a flying start by putting the White Star on eleven pledges.

Having eight brothers on the Red and Blue gridiron, the chapter followed the Spider football fortunes, religiously, but they managed to keep

PHI GAMMA DELTA. LEFT TO RIGHT: John Abernethy, Edward Adams, Alvin Beale, Mallory Binns, Daniel Brock, Henry Bullock, Vincent Collins, Gene Cornwell, John Decker, Enders Dickinson, Robert Durrett, William Farley, Fred Frohbose, Aylett Goode, John Gordon, Tom Greene, Waverly Green, Owen Gwathmey, Gibson Hooten, Dick Humbert, Luther Jenkins, Bibbs Johnston, Arthur Jones, John Jordan, Walter Kessler, Dick Kraft, Phil Mason, Edmond Massie, Harold McVay, Steve Mitchell, Pete Morton, Woody Paris, Leslie Phillips, Mac Pitt, George Pollard, William Robinson, George Sadler, Dave Satterfield, George Shackleford, Seabury Stoneburner, Porter Vaughan, Al Waddington, George Waite.

enough men at home to finish third in the intramural football race. Rho Chi's contribution to the Richmond team were Enders Dickinson, outstanding guard, Harold McVay, star tackle and captain-elect for 1940, Dick Humbert, "Ripper" Collins, and Fred Frohbose, ends, Arthur Jones, flashy tailback, and Billy Robinson and George Shackelford, dependable reserves.

Keeping the campus informed of the exploits of these and other Fijis, were John Jordan, ODK, PDE, and PBK, editor-in-chief of the *Collegian,* and Al Waddington, sports editor of the same organ, as well as other lesser members of the staff. Other Fiji members of Pi Delta Epsilon, were Luther Jenkins and Al Waddington.

Outstanding social event of the fall for the Phi Gams was the Fancy Dress Ball, which was moved from the spring season to avoid conflict with the anniversary celebration. Numerous house dances and cabin parties filled in the vacant week-ends between other dances on the campus to give the chapter a busy fall.

With winter came basketball. Phi Gams once more rallied around and turned out in full force. Four were finally chosen to continue on the squad. They were Stoneburner, Humbert, Jones and Mac Pitt, Jr. At the close of the season Humbert was elected to lead the hardwood squad in next year's battles. Luther Jenkins was the varsity manager and Eddie Adams was appointed to look after the affairs of the freshman basketball players this year.

The members continued their good class work which won second place in the scholastic list last year, and at the end of the first semester a count showed that sixteen men made the Dean's List, four with straight A's; and four of the members captured Intermediate Honors.

Winter intramurals again found the Phi Gams among the leaders. A first place in volleyball and third in basketball gave the Fijis a good shot at the major trophy for excellence in all sports, which has resided in the house for the last five years.

A full spring social program was high lighted by the Spring Formal in Millhiser Gym, which was a part of the Golden Anniversary commemoration.

Porter Vaughan, star southpar and major league prospect, was the leading hurler for Coach Pitt's Spider nine. Two Phi Gams, the Green brothers, Waverly and Tom, were on the managing staff.

Captain John Abernethy toured the country side with his tennis team which had four other Fijis as regulars and three reserves who are Phi Gams.

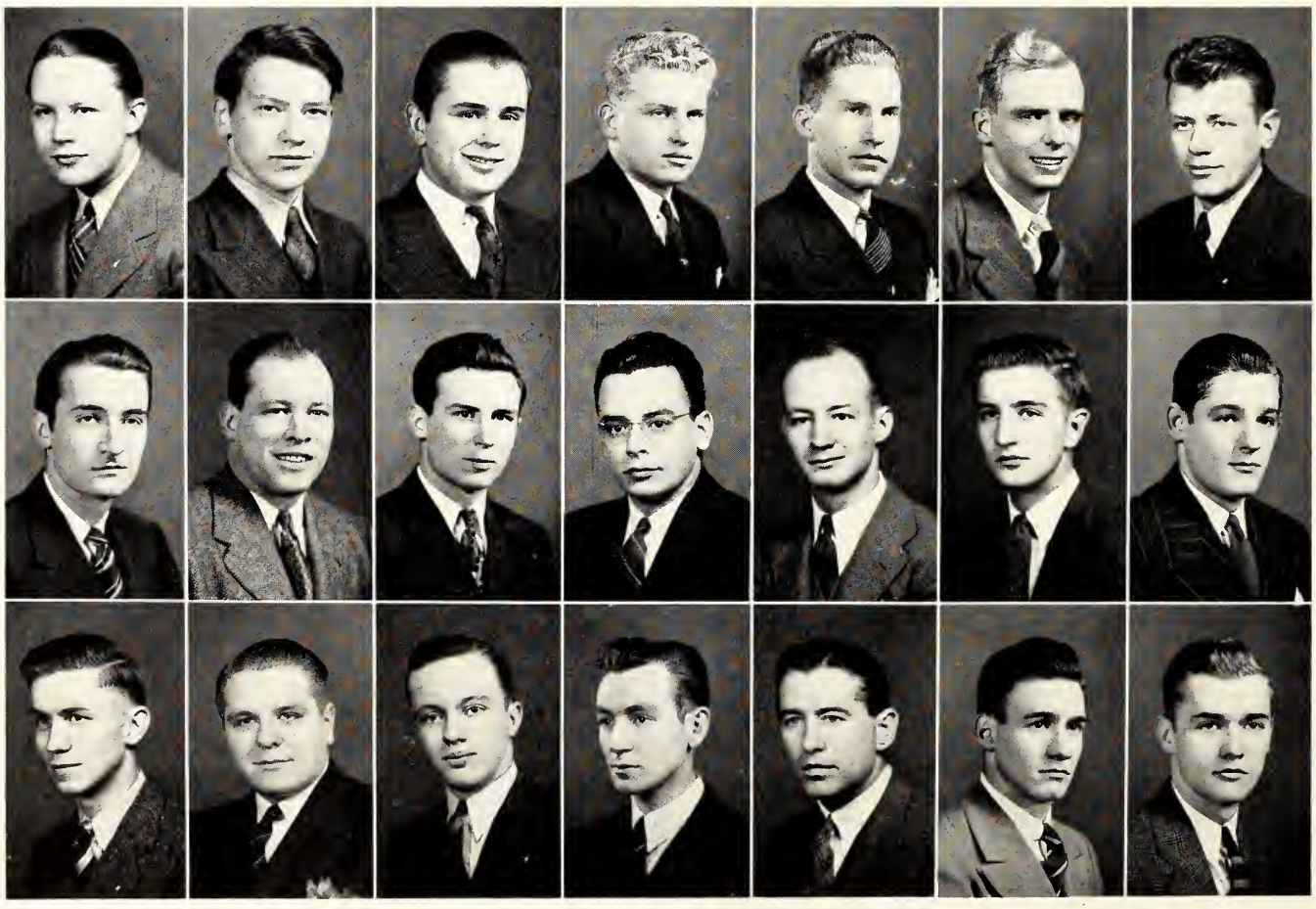
In the spring elections, the Coöperative Party put Leslie Phillips in as representative to the Board of Publications Mac Pitt in as a student senator.

For this excellence in all fields the national fraternity in 1940 awarded Rho Chi chapter the Newton D. Baker Cup, coveted prize for the chapter giving the greatest service to the University or college at which it is located.

PI KAPPA ALPHA

THE CLOSE COMPANIONSHIP of six Confederate soldiers who wanted to be bound together in a secret brotherhood organization, in order to perpetuate their friendship, is the story of the founding of Pi Kappa Alpha. The fraternity was founded at the University of Virginia, March 1, 1868. These six students were from the highest type of southern families and were keen believers in warm friendship and high ideals. Omicron Chapter was first chartered at Richmond College on October 23, 1891. However, several of the charter members did not return to college, and, consequently, it was withdrawn. The Chapter was reorganized in 1901.

There are several outstanding events that form a full social program for Pi Kappa Alpha. First event of the season was the State Ball, which was



PI KAPPA ALPHA. LEFT TO RIGHT: Beverly Ballard, James H. Barnes, Ed Brooks, Melvin Burnette, William Cash, Wade Coates, Robert Erickson, Carlos de los Espriella, William Fitzhugh, Earl Fox, Mario Gamboa, Austin Grigg, Robert Ham, Ray Henderson, William Hughes, Clyde Lipscomb, Adrian Lyons, Jesse Markham, E. Merrick, Linwood Peters, William Waymack.

held in one of Richmond's leading hotels Thanksgiving week-end. All state chapters of Pi Kappa Alpha are co-sponsors of this ball, which was considered by many as the best affair of the year. Other outstanding social affairs were our Founders' Day celebration on March 1, and the Pikas' house party at the end of school session.

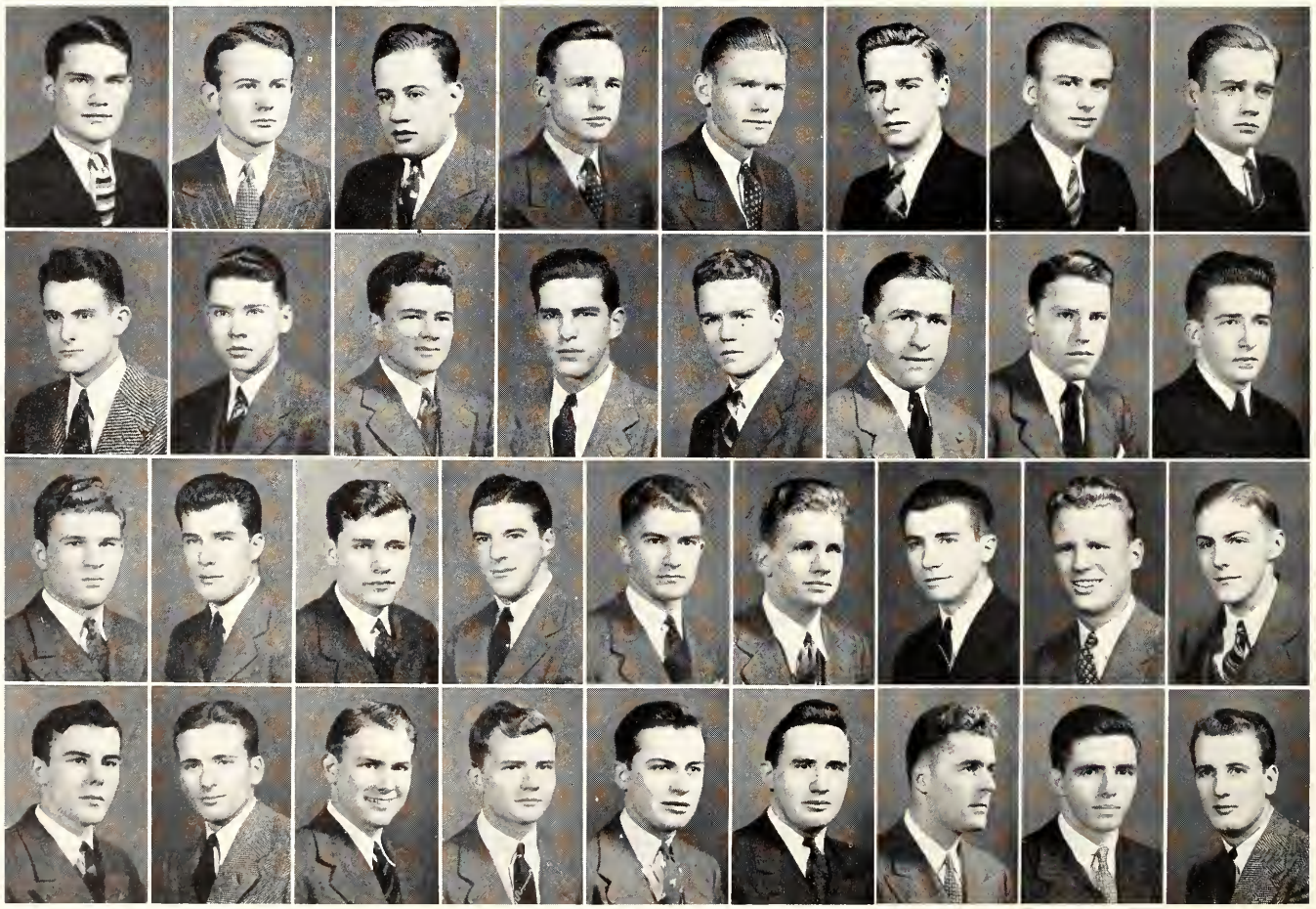
Pi Kappa Alpha men hold many prominent positions in campus life. William Fitzhugh served as senator from the junior class and was elected this spring to serve as Athletic Representative. Ed Merrick held the position as Athletic Representative this year. Austin Grigg, William Cash and Clyde Lipscomb are members of Alpha Mu Omicron. Earl Fox is a member of Rho Eta Sigma and Beta Beta Beta. Mario Gamboa is in the Chemistry Club. Austin Grigg is president of the Psychology Club and Clyde Lipscomb is president of Alpha Delta. Besides this many members are connected with the school publications, literary societies, Interfraternity Council, Harlequin Club, and dance committees.

In athletics, Ed Merrick has made the football team at the university famous. He captained the team through one of its most successful seasons and he himself won much recognition throughout the country. He was elected to All-State and All-Southern Conference center. Bill Fitzhugh and Joe Mack were also stars on the football field along with Alex Moore. In basketball Jimmy Ely was a regular and starred throughout the season. Fitzhugh, Fox, and Wagner were trackmen, Bill a weight man, and Wagner and Fox were runners.

KAPPA SIGMA

THE KAPPA SIGMA Fraternity was founded at the University of Virginia by five men: William Grigsby McCormick, Frank Courtney Nicodemus, Edmund Law Rogers, George Miles Arnold, and John Covert Boyd. The first meeting of the fraternity was held in McCormick's room, 46 East Lawn, on December 10, 1869. McCormick is the only one of the five founders living today. The fraternity has grown to a national fraternity consisting of 110 chapters.

The Beta Beta Chapter of Kappa Sigma at the University of Richmond was organized on March



KAPPA SIGMA. LEFT TO RIGHT: Edgar Arendall, W. James Baggs, Frank Britton, John Crews, William C. Cunningham, Basil Hayley, Colin Hayley, Derek Hayley, Thomas Herbert, Mac J. Hough, R. Frank Hough, Jack Kervan, Hugh Keyser, Sydney Knipe, Thomas Lewis, James McDonald, Bert Milling, Clinton Moore, John C. Moore, Warren Pace, Grayson Pierce, Gordon ReMine, James ReMine, William ReMine, Stanton Richards, Robert Shifflett, Harry Snead, Robert Stanley, Carlson Thomas, Abner N. Thompson, William Topham, Bruce Van Buskirk, Albert F. Weaver, Joseph Wiggins.

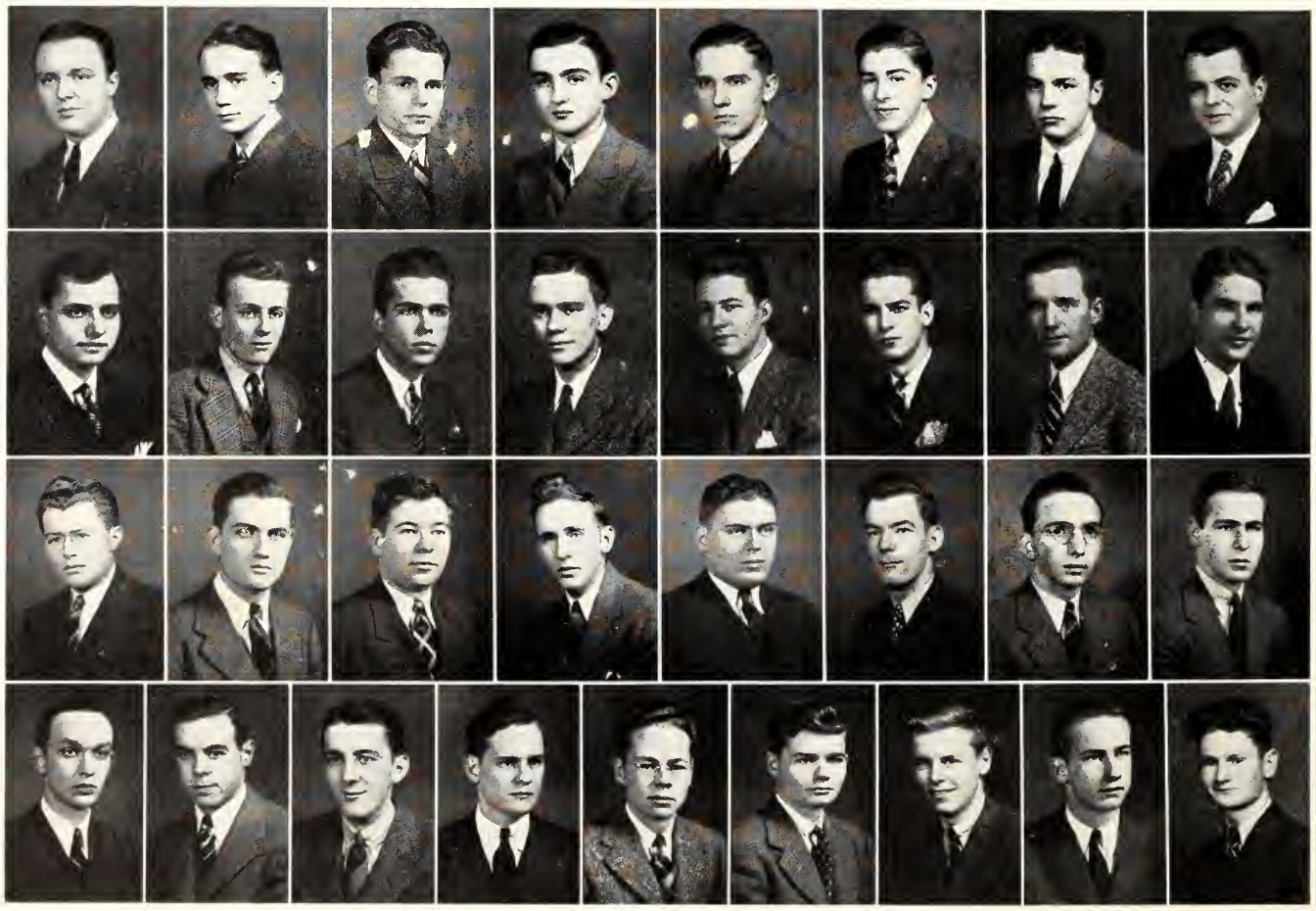
5, 1809. It is one of the leading fraternities on the campus. Beta Beta has taken a great interest in the intramural athletics on the campus and its social functions are of the best. The annual Spring Formal held at the Country Club of Virginia was one of the most entertaining dances of the year.

Beta Beta is well represented in the different activities on the campus. William ReMine served as President of the Student Government for 1939-40. Carlson Thomas, who did a fine job with the leading rôle in "Winterset," served as President of the University Players for 1939-40 and is also a member of Omicron Delta Kappa Honorary Fraternity. Jimmy Baggs, who is a member of Pi Delta Epsilon Honorary Fraternity, has served as Business Manager of the Richmond *Collegian* for 1939-40. Albert Weaver, who graduates this year, is Senior Editor of the Richmond *Collegian* and Editor-in-Chief of the Richmond College *Handbook.* Ed Arendall, President of the Philologian Literary Society for 1939-40, was tapped for three honorary fraternities, Omicron Delta Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon, and Tau Kappa Alpha. He is Editor-in-Chief of the Richmond *Collegian* for the year 1940-41. Bert Milling, a Sophomore, is Vice-President of his class. Gordon ReMine also a Sophomore, is one of the Senators of the Student Government for the coming year. As for athletics, Bruce Van Buskirk, Bert Milling, Syd Knipe, Gordon ReMine, Warren Pace and Basil Hayley are our contribution to football. Bill ReMine is a track star and Van Buskirk, Knipe, and Milling are our contributions to the crew. Stan Richards is the Sophomore Manager of the basketball team and Derek Hayley is the Sophomore Manager of the baseball team.

Kappa Sigma looks forward to many more years on Richmond College campus just as successful as this one has been.

SIGMA PHI EPSILON

THE SIGMA PHI EPSILON Fraternity was founded at Richmond College, then located on the old campus at Lombardy and Grace Streets in the city, in the year 1901. It had its beginning as a Saturday Night Club, organized by six of the College students in order that their ideals and purposes might be more easily carried on. Later in the year the group petitioned the faculty for permission to become a fraternity. November of the same year saw the organization of the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity, while the following year saw the granting of a charter by the State of Virginia, a firm foun-



SIGMA PHI EPSILON. LEFT TO RIGHT: Tom Benton, William Bristow, Thomas Bruno, Willard Burton, James Cox, Charles Davis, Eugene Dennis, Edward Field, Jerry Field, Walter Gambill, Edgar Garber, Michael Harman, Ralph Kinsey, William Jones, William Kayhoe, Reuben Long, Virgil Lumsden, Kenneth Miller, William Morrissette, Morton Nicholson, Allan Phaup, Robert Piper, Marion Rice, William Roper, Paul Saunier, John Schools, Robert Sease, M. Winfred Scott, Robert Talley, Earl Tyler, Charles P. Valentine, John Watkins, Calvin Wilson.

dation upon which to build and expand as seen by its present nation-wide organization.

Thus, Virginia Alpha Chapter on the campus of the University of Richmond, is known as the "mother" chapter of the fraternity, and as such, is a contemporary of Richmond College, for it has grown and developed along with it.

Sigma Phi Epsilon is a prominent fraternity on the campus, and Virginia Alpha is, indeed, one of the strongest chapters of the fraternity. Every year it has been among the leaders in its pledge groups.

The chapter, as always, has been active in its social life. Its cabin parties have gained a distinction for their ingenious forms of amusements. It also initiated the practice of holding the annual Spring Formal dance open to the whole campus.

Virginia Alpha is well represented in the campus life of the college. Ed Garber is the newly elected President of Student Government for 1940-41 after having served as Vice-President of the Junior Class. Paul Saunier, who is graduating this year, is one of the most outstanding men on the campus. He is President of Omicron Delta Kappa and of Pi Delta Epsilon, the national journalistic fraternity. He is identified with the *Messenger,* associate editor of the Richmond *Collegian,* and Secretary of Student Government. In addition he has taken an active, if not leading, part in many other campus activities. Allan Phaup is President of Rho Eta Sigma, Honorary History Society and Thomas Bruno of the S. C. Mitchell Literary Society. Robert Talley is Treasurer of the Senior Class and Herbert Davis, President of the Freshman Class.

Sigma Phi Epsilon, despite its comparative youth as a fraternity, has played an important part in the life of Richmond College, and hopes to continue to do so in the future.

THETA CHI

THE OMICRON CHAPTER of Theta Chi Fraternity observed the twenty-fifth year of its existence on the Richmond College campus this year with a celebration unequaled in the life of the chapter.

Originally Zeta Xi, a local organization, the fraternity was inducted into the national brotherhood on April 10, 1915, and since that time has continued to occupy a prominent position in college activities.

The Silver Jubilee celebration marks a big milestone in the history of the chapter. Attending the two-day observance, in addition to the local alumni

THETA CHI. LEFT TO RIGHT: Shelton T. Belsches, Lucien W. Bingham, Jr., William H. Bingham, Joseph F. Black, Jr., Carl R. Bogese, William H. Brauer, William F. Davis, J. William Etheridge, Julian S. Fant, Roy B. Fox, Jr., Guy Friddell, William A. Grant, Jr., Edward H. Grove, Gordon C. Haines, William W. Hermann, Don T. Higginbotham, Marshall P. Kean, John H. Locke, Jack R. Noffsinger, J. D. Norfleet, Horace E. Perkins, Marshall J. Phillips, William M. Smith, Harding L. Thomas, Robert P. Van Buren, Joseph B. Thomas, T. Emmett Warriner, Thomas W. White, Carlton A. Whitlatch, Charleton P. Younts, Jr.

and active members of the fraternity, were out-of-state notables and officers of Theta Chi. President F. W. Boatwright and Dr. Samuel Chiles Mitchell were speakers at the banquet which preceded the dance in the ballroom of the John Marshall Hotel.

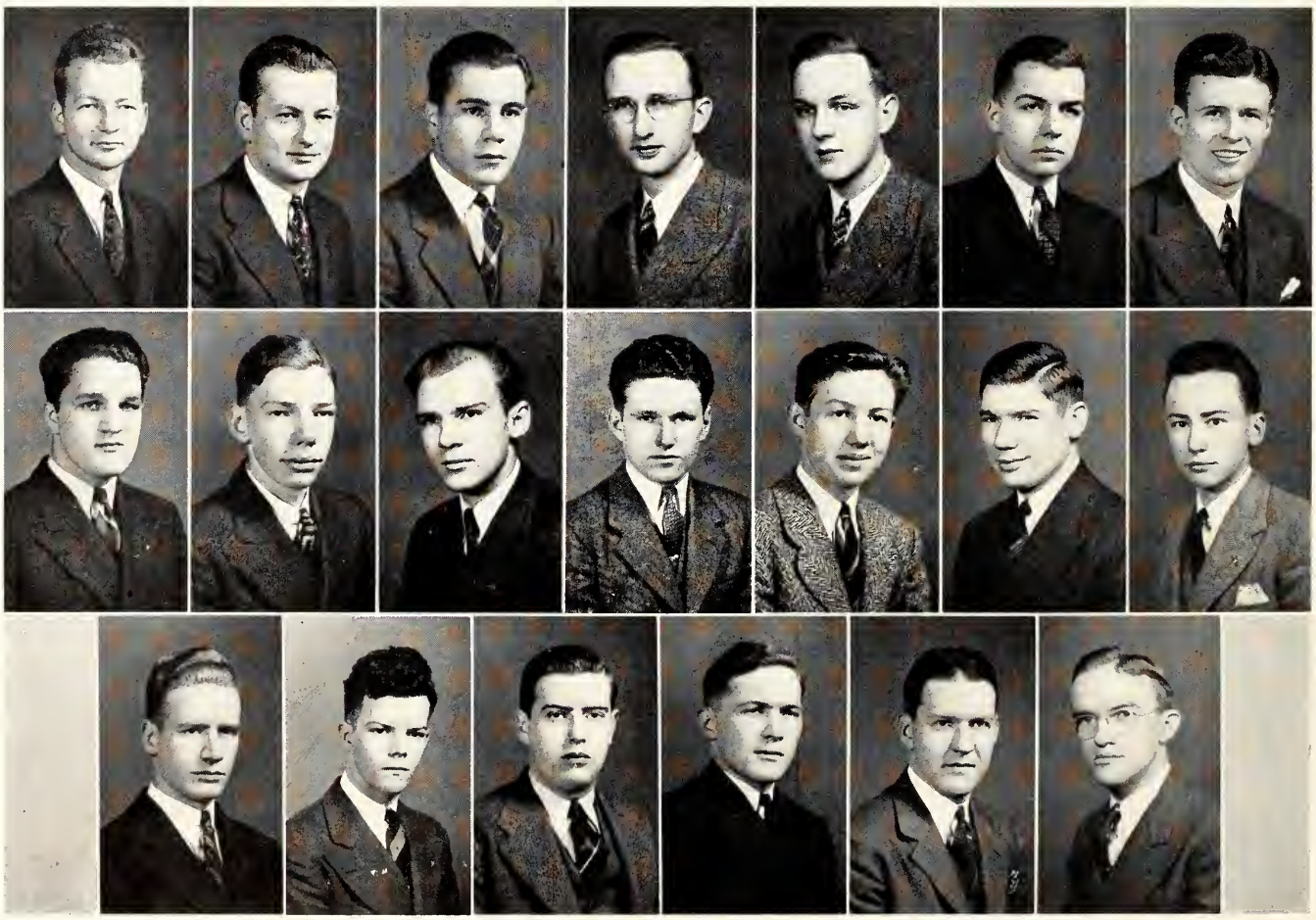
Theta Chi's membership takes an outstanding part in extracurricula activities on the college campus. One of the sophomores, T. E. Warriner, Jr., is News Editor of the Richmond *Collegian,* a member of the Debate Team, treasurer of the Philologian Literary Society, and has taken part in two play productions this year. William A. Grant, Jr., was elected last March to the 1940-41 Student Government Senate, is Assistant Editor of the WEB, serves on the Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, and played on his freshman baseball squad. Another member of the Junior class, John H. Locke, is Decorations Chairman for the Interfraternity Dances, was captain of the touch-ball team that captured the trophy for us last fall, and has won his numerals in basketball and baseball. Particularly noteworthy among the outgoing seniors is Jack R. Noffsinger, who has served for two years as Chairman of the Richmond College Planning Commission. He held the Presidency of the Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society during his Junior year and was also the representative to the Forensic Council from that organization. In addition to his work with the Radio Guild, he holds membership in Omicron Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, and Phi Beta Kappa. Carlton A. Whitlatch, another senior, has been President of the University Players, secretary of his Junior class, Director of the Prom figure, and a member of Omicron Delta Kappa. C. P. Younts, outgoing President of Omicron, is a past President of the Harlequin Club, and has taken an important part in interfraternity sports.

The Theta Chi Mothers' Club holds a unique position in the hearts of the members, and the group has been very helpful in aiding the fraternity in social functions, assisting in house decoration, and in giving the house the added touch that makes it home to Omicron's members.

The fraternity has seen twenty-five years of achievement. Now Theta Chi looks ahead to another quarter century of growth.

LAMBDA CHI ALPHA

ALTHOUGH LAMBDA CHI ALPHA is one of the youngest fraternities, not being founded until 1909 when many other fraternities were well expanded, it is now the fourth largest national fraternity, having one hundred and eight active chapters located at the leading universities and colleges in the country. The year 1939 was a red letter year for Lambda Chi Alpha for it saw the merging of the fraternity with the Theta Kappa Nu Brotherhood, an affiliation that greatly enhanced its strength. Alpha Chi Zeta of Lambda Chi Alpha was installed on the University of Richmond campus May 8, 1918 and since that day has entered whole-heartedly into every phase of campus life.



LAMBDA CHI ALPHA. LEFT TO RIGHT: John Armhein, Joseph Armhein, Frank Baker, John M. Bareford, William Bareford, Arthur Beck, William Burge, Frank S. Covey, Henry A. Dalton, Robert Filer, Harold Gayne, J. D. Griffin, Emmett Hubbard, Bruce Kellison, Robert Krug, W. K. Kyle, W. E. Miller, Al Philpott, James Pugh, Harry Watkins.

And this year the fraternity was very active in campus life. Bill Burge was a senator-at-large and Frank Baker was senator from the sophomore class. Arthur Beck was business manager of the Spider Handbook and was tapped into Pi Delta Epsilon honorary journalistic fraternity. Lambda Chi Alpha is well represented in the literary societies, the publications, the Harlequin Club, and the Interfraternity Council, and has four men on the Y.M.C.A. Cabinet. The chapter contributed much to the athletic teams of the university this year. Bill Burge, end on the varsity football team, was elected to the All-State team and also elected to the All-Southern Conference second team. Besides football Burge also starred in basketball, where he played center, and baseball where he played first base. Frank Baker and Joe Amrhein both sophomores made their letters in football, John Griffin was a member of the track team. The chapter was well represented on the freshman squads and teams were entered in all intramural sports.

This year Lambda Chi Alpha has been under the leadership of John Muse Bareford. Under his guiding hand the chapter had the honor of installing the new chapter at Randolph-Macon. Lambda Chi has an active Mothers' Club and Alumni Organization that work hand in hand with the chapter and help in any way that is possible to build the chapter's quality. Mr. Claude Kidd, President of the Richmond Alumni Chapter was the founder of the University of Richmond Quarterback Club.

Highlights on the social calendar for the past year were the Spring Formal held at the Hermitage Country Club, the annual week-end house party, the banquet given annually at the Commonwealth Club at the end of each pledging season, and numerous minor functions.

Lambda Chi Alpha has a set of rooms in Thomas Hall from where all of its many activities are carried on. Sam Moody has been elected by the chapter to take over where John Bareford left off in leading the chapter. The fraternity is looking forward to a great year next year.

PHI DELTA THETA

PHI DELTA THETA, ranking among the leaders of college fraternities in size and age, had its birth on the campus of Miami University in Oxford, Ohio. Six students who had become very good friends banded together at the suggestion of Robert Morrison, a senior, on the night of December 26, 1848, and from that meeting emerged a new college brotherhood. Founded on the principles of a cultivation of friendships among its members, the attainment of a higher degree of mental culture, and the seeking personally of a high standard of morality, Phi Delta Theta has grown in ninety-two years to a brotherhood of over fifty thousand members. Today, its one hundred and seven active chapters are distributed throughout the United States and the six dominions of Canada. For many

PHI DELTA THETA. LEFT TO RIGHT: Richard Adams, Steve Blount, Ed Bragg, Ned Butcher, John Dixon, Fletcher Elmore, Linwood Irwin, Floyd Jarvis, Tommy Jordan, Clarence Major, Marlin Nolan, Croset LaParade, Harold Owens, Ed Pauli, Wilbur Skinner, Charles Watkins, John B. Watkins, Charles Woodard.

years the fraternity has been nationally famous as one of the "Miami Triad," composed of Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Chi, and Phi Delta Theta, all of which have been on the University of Richmond campus in former years.

Phi Delta Theta first came to our campus in 1875 when the national fraternity chartered Virginia Delta Chapter. However, after twenty years of fraternal leadership, the chapter became dormant in 1895. In the fall of 1938, the petition of Phi Delta Omega, a well-established local fraternity of good standing at the University of Richmond, was accepted at the national convention of Phi Delta Theta. After forty-four years of dormancy Virginia Delta was to be restored. The installation of the chapter in February, 1939 was a memorable event in campus fraternity life, for it marked the passing of the last local and the entrance of a strong national to the Grecian circle at Richmond.

The active chapter is now little over a year old. Among the leaders in the campus activities is Eddie Bragg, vice-president of the Student Government for 1939-40. Bragg is one of the few three letter men on the campus. He was one of the main cogs in the wheel that rolled Coach Thistlethwaite's Spider Eleven through such a successful season last fall, and as a forward on Coach Pitt's Varsity Five, Eddie's twenty goals helped us over many a crucial moment. On the track team, Bragg throws the javelin with record-breaking skill.

Ned Butcher, of no-hit, no-run fame from last year's game with Yale is the only Phi Delt on the Spider nine this year. Ned made his letter at football, too.

Phi Delta Theta is represented in almost every college activity and organization, the Glee Club, the publication staffs, the literary societies, etc. Not having more than three graduating members this year Phi Delt looks forward to a bigger future with the campus activities.

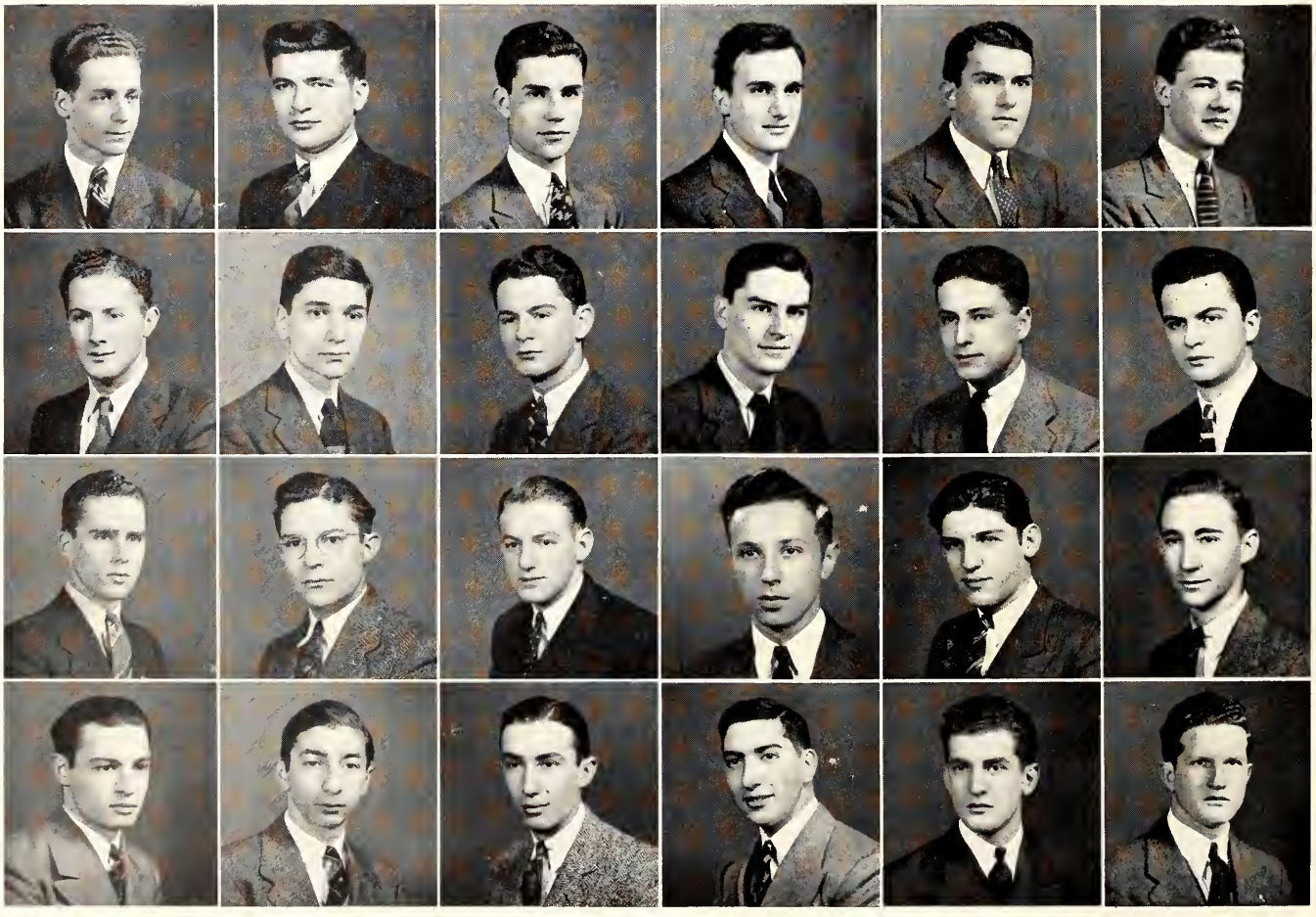
The outstanding social event of our fraternal year was the annual Thanksgiving Formal in the gym the night before the big game with William and Mary. A number of private dances and week-end parties filled the Phi Delt social calendar throughout the year ending with the house party in June.

The Phi Delts look forward with eagerness to many years of fellowship and service to this institution and the organizations within its gates.

PHI ALPHA

NEVER BEFORE since its installation on the Richmond College campus on February 6, 1925 has Rho Chapter achieved the standing and prestige it now boasts. Phi Alpha points with pride to its social standing, scholastic attainments and to its share as an integral part in the function of the university system.

From a body of 8 men 15 years ago, Phi Alpha can now show an increase to 28 members. Through these 15 years, Phi Alpha has been a leader in the scholastic ratings on the campus. Six times the Interfraternity Council Scholarship Cup, that is awarded annually, has made its way to the Phi Alpha room. One cup has been awarded to the



PHI ALPHA. LEFT TO RIGHT: Alfred Aarons, Dexter Abeloff, Norman Brown, Gershan Ediss, David Grandis, Jerry Gross, Alexander Jacobs, David Kafka, Edward Klein, Lester Lavyne, Irwin Lovenstein, Martin Markowitz, Joe Michelson, George Rochkind, Herman Rockoff, Saul Salisbury, Daniel Sasmor, Martin Sheintoch, Gilbert Siegal, Phil Spahn, Ephraim Steinburg, Henry Steiner, Arnold Watts, Stanley Watts.

chapter for permanent keeping; and with the highest average attained for the year 1938-1939, the name Phi Alpha has been engraved for the third time on the present cup.

Phi Alpha is doing its share in partaking in social activities at the college. Her greatest advance was the Rho-Tau dance, held on February 23, the affair was very successful with a great number of our student body helping us celebrate on this annual state-wide function.

"Win or lose," Rho chapter's intramural athletics team is always out fighting and ready to give a good account of itself against all competition.

Although small in number, the men of Phi Alpha have distinguished themselves in honors, extra-curricula activities and leadership. She is proud of her seniors, three of whom were honored with Phi Beta Kappa. Dexter Abeloff besides being one of the "Phi Betas," has held a class office, has been a member of the Forensic Council and Y.M.C.A. Cabinet, president of the S. C. Mitchell Literary Society, an officer of the Chemistry Club, and managing editor of the *Collegian* sports staff.

George Rochkind, another "Phi Beta," is a member of Alpha Mu Omicron and secretary of S. C. Mitchell Literary Society.

Gilbert Siegal, the third "Phi Beta," is a member of Alpha Mu Omicron, Tau Kappa Alpha, Forensic Council, vice-president of the Philologian Literary Society and manager of the Debate Team. Phi Alpha is also proud of its remaining seniors, Aarons and Salisbury, Dean's List men, and Watts.

For the future, Phi Alpha looks to Martin Markowitz, Herman Rockoff and Norman Brown as its campus leaders. All are Dean's List men, with Phi Beta Kappa prospects in view. Markowitz holds the office of secretary of the Student Government, a position no one else in the fraternity has ever obtained. Rockoff and Markowitz are members of Beta Beta Beta, have both received chemistry honors, and are both past secretaries of the Philologian Literary Society. Brown is assistant business manager of the WEB, and is very active in class activities. Dave Grandis is a member of the Chemistry Club.

Phi Alpha has many pledges affiliated with the organization among whom are Bey Jacobs, Freshman football, and basketball teams; Dan Sasmor, Freshman football; and Stan Watts, WEB staff and Freshman basketball.

At its national convention on January 1, 1940, the local chapter received the national scholarship plaque and Dexter Abeloff was awarded the distinguished undergraduate award for the year.

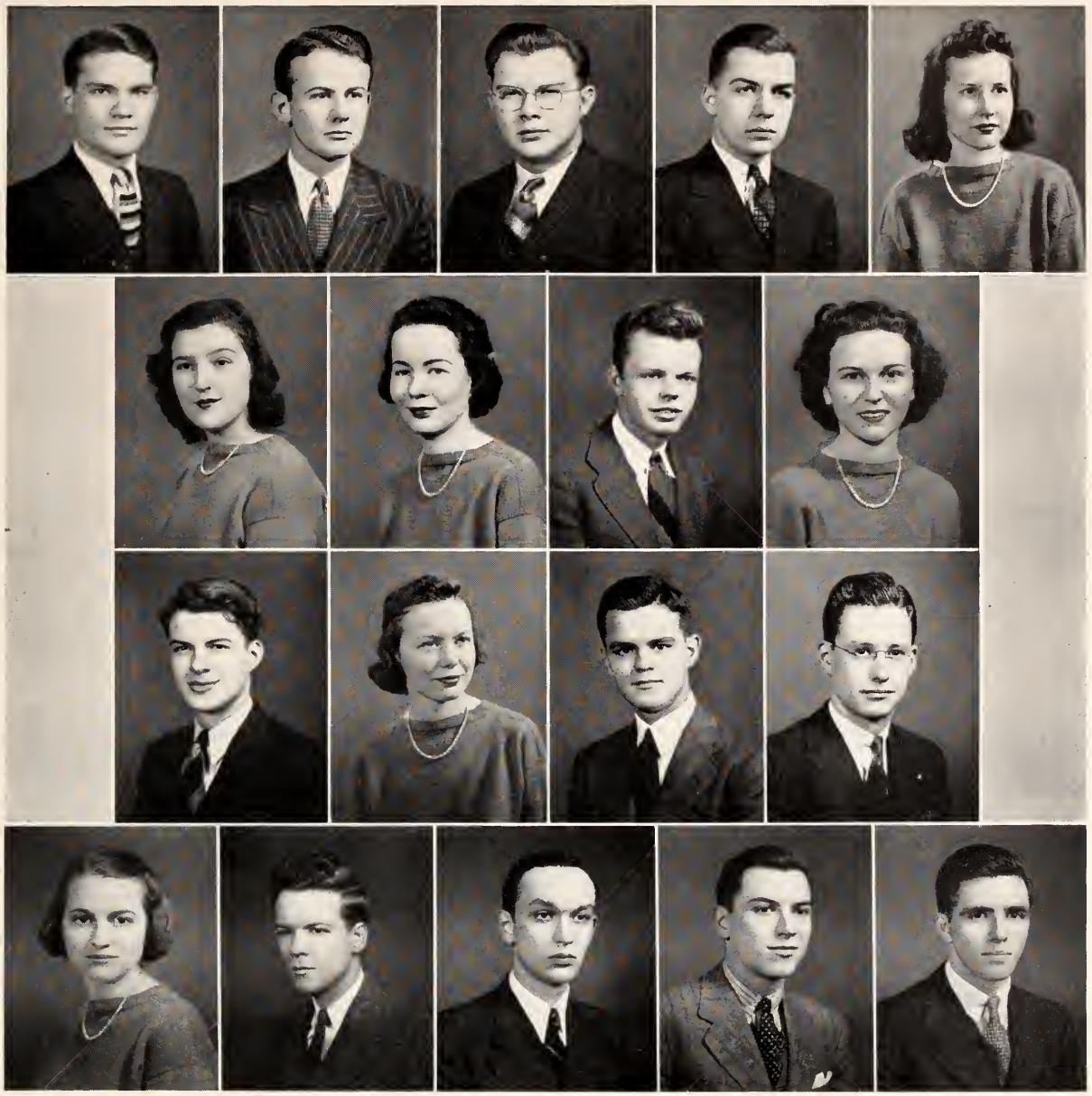
ALPHA DELTA. LEFT TO RIGHT: I. Ray Baker, Walter Bass, Linwood Brandis, Arthur Brown, Billy D. Connor, James Fogg, Daniel W. Fowler, Straughan Gettier, Richard S. Grizzard, Paul Harrell, Thomas Herndon, Leland Higginbotham, Ira Hudgins, Clyde Lipscomb, Robert McNeely, Richard Marable, Thomas Pugh, George Stephenson, Joseph Sullivan.

Alpha Delta

RECOGNIZING THE NEED of a professional fraternity on the Richmond College campus for ministerial students, a few of their number founded Alpha Delta fraternity to meet that need. This completes the seventeenth year of its existence, having been founded in 1923. Since that time the membership has been comprised of active and interested men of the cloth.

Under the leadership of Clyde Lipscomb, the fraternity approaches the end of 1940 and looks back upon a very successful year. The climactic social event of this session was the annual banquet given at Ewart's Cafeteria to which all of the alumni were invited. This was followed by a party at the home of a member, Linwood Brandis.

The officers for the past year were: Clyde Lipscomb, President; George Stephenson, Secretary, and Thomas Pugh, Treasurer. Among the more distinguished alumni members of Alpha Delta are Dr. Solon B. Cousins, Professor of Bible at our university, and Dr. Harlan, Professor of Sociology.

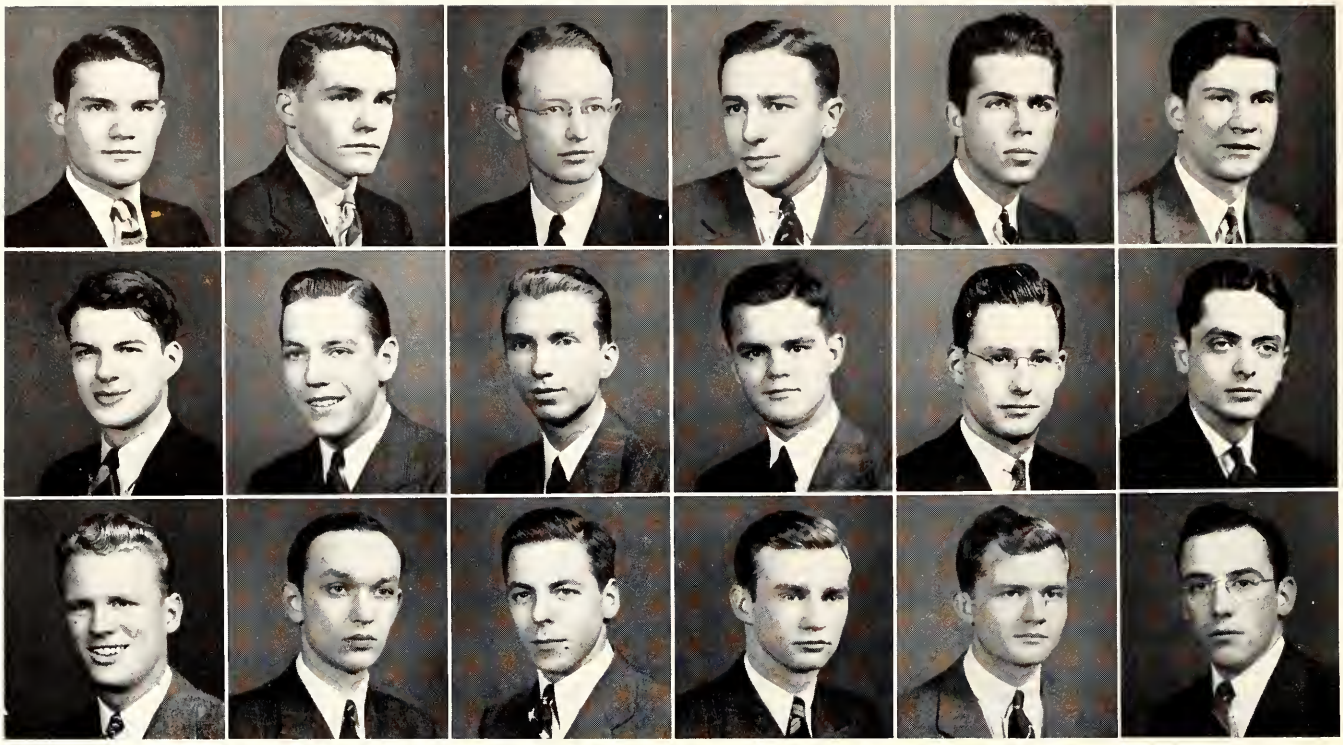


PI DELTA EPSILON. LEFT TO RIGHT: Edgar Arendall, W. James Baggs, Walter Bass, Arthur Beck, Mildred C. Burnette, Kathleen Crawford, Jeannette Evans, Luther Jenkins, Elizabeth Johnson, John E. Jordan, Marie Keyser, William Maner, Edmond Massie, Virginia McLarin, Robert C. Moore, Paul Saunier, Al Waddington, Jr., Albert Weaver.

Pi Delta Epsilon

Honorary Journalistic Fraternity

IT IS PARTICULARLY fitting that in the hundredth year of the mother institution of the University of Richmond the local chapter of Pi Delta Epsilon, honorary collegiate journalism fraternity, was host to the national convention of that organization. On November 17-18, 1939, some fifty delegates from colleges and universities as far away as Minnesota congregated on our campus to conduct their national convention. The success of that two-day meeting was the year's outstanding achievement for the host chapter, which operated under the leadership of President Paul Saunier, Vice-President Marie Keyser, and Secretary-Treasurer Professor E. C. Peple.



OMICRON DELTA KAPPA. LEFT TO RIGHT: Edgar Arendall, Royall Brandis, E. Parker Brown, Louis R. Farber, Edgar Garber, Walter Gillette, John E. Jordan, Robert Keil, Eugene McCaul, William Maner, Edmond Massie, Jack R. Noffsinger, William ReMine, Paul Saunier, *President;* Seabury Stoneburner, *Vice-President;* James Turkington, Carlson Thomas, Carleton Whitlatch.

Omicron Delta Kappa

Honorary Leadership Fraternity

OMICRON DELTA KAPPA is a national honorary leadership society for men. Founded at Washington and Lee University in 1914, ODK has experienced a rapid growth in size and influence. It is now a member of the select Association of College Honor Societies and has active circles in forty-four American colleges and universities. Epsilon Circle of Omicron Delta Kappa was chartered at the University of Richmond in 1921.

The purposes of Omicron Delta Kappa are threefold: first, to recognize men who have attained a high standard of efficiency in collegiate activities, and to inspire others to strive for conspicuous attainments along similar lines; second, to bring together the most representative men in all phases of collegiate life and thus to create an organization which will help to mould the sentiment of the institution on questions of local and intercollegiate interest; third, to bring together members of the faculty and student body of the institution on a basis of mutual interest and understanding.

ODK has been extremely active this year in serving the students of the University. This society sponsored the great Campus Carnival for the benefit of the Student Center fund, backed the C-average amendment passed by Student Government, set up committees for the entertainment of visiting teams, and studied and reported on various student problems. It is through ODK, the one organization where faculty and students meet on an equal basis to discuss campus affairs, that most administration-student problems are solved.

Law School members are: W. R. Blandford, E. P. Brown, W. S. Goode, J. W. Gordon, Jr., C. L. Harrell, Jr., H. D. Jones, L. L. Jones, E. W. McCaul, J. W. Pearsall.

Mortar Board

MORTAR BOARD, national honorary society for senior women, was founded at Syracuse University in 1918. Pi Alpha, a senior honorary society at Westhampton, founded in 1921, was granted a charter on June 26, 1930. Miss Isabel Harris was chosen sponsor of the group. There are at present sixty-nine chapters of Mortar Board at colleges and universities throughout the country.

New members are elected to Mortar Board in the spring of their junior year. The qualities upon which their election is based are leadership, scholarship, and service.

The aims of Mortar Board are to work constructively for the betterment of the college community, to foster school spirit and a feeling of cooperation between the students and the faculty, and to hold high the ideals for which the organization stands. The theme of Mortar Board for this year has been to emphasize college spirit, with special emphasis upon better feeling of *personal responsibility.*

MORTAR BOARD. LEFT TO RIGHT, SEATED: Mary Sue Carter, Mildred James, Marie Keyser. STANDING: Alice McElroy, Mabel Leigh Rooke, Dell Williams.

TAU KAPPA ALPHA. LEFT TO RIGHT, TOP ROW: Edgar Arendall, Royall Brandis, Robert Cotten, Ethne Flannagan. CENTER ROW: Straughan Lowe Gettier, John Jordan, Marie Keyser. BOTTOM ROW: Judith Lucas, Jack Noffsinger, Paul Saunier, Gilbert Siegal.

Tau Kappa Alpha

Honorary Forensic Fraternity

TAU KAPPA ALPHA, honorary forensic fraternity, was organized by eleven representatives from Indiana colleges and universities in the office of the lieutenant governor of Indiana on May 13, 1908. It was introduced to the Richmond College campus in 1917, and in 1931 a Westhampton College chapter was formed. It is the oldest honorary fraternity on our campus.

The fraternity recognizes forensic attainments meriting honor, seeking to inspire in its members a higher cultivation of the art of public speaking and to instill in them the desire to use their talents towards worthy ends. To be eligible for membership, a student must have participated in at least two intercollegiate debates, and proven himself able in other literary activities, either in the literary societies or on the publications.

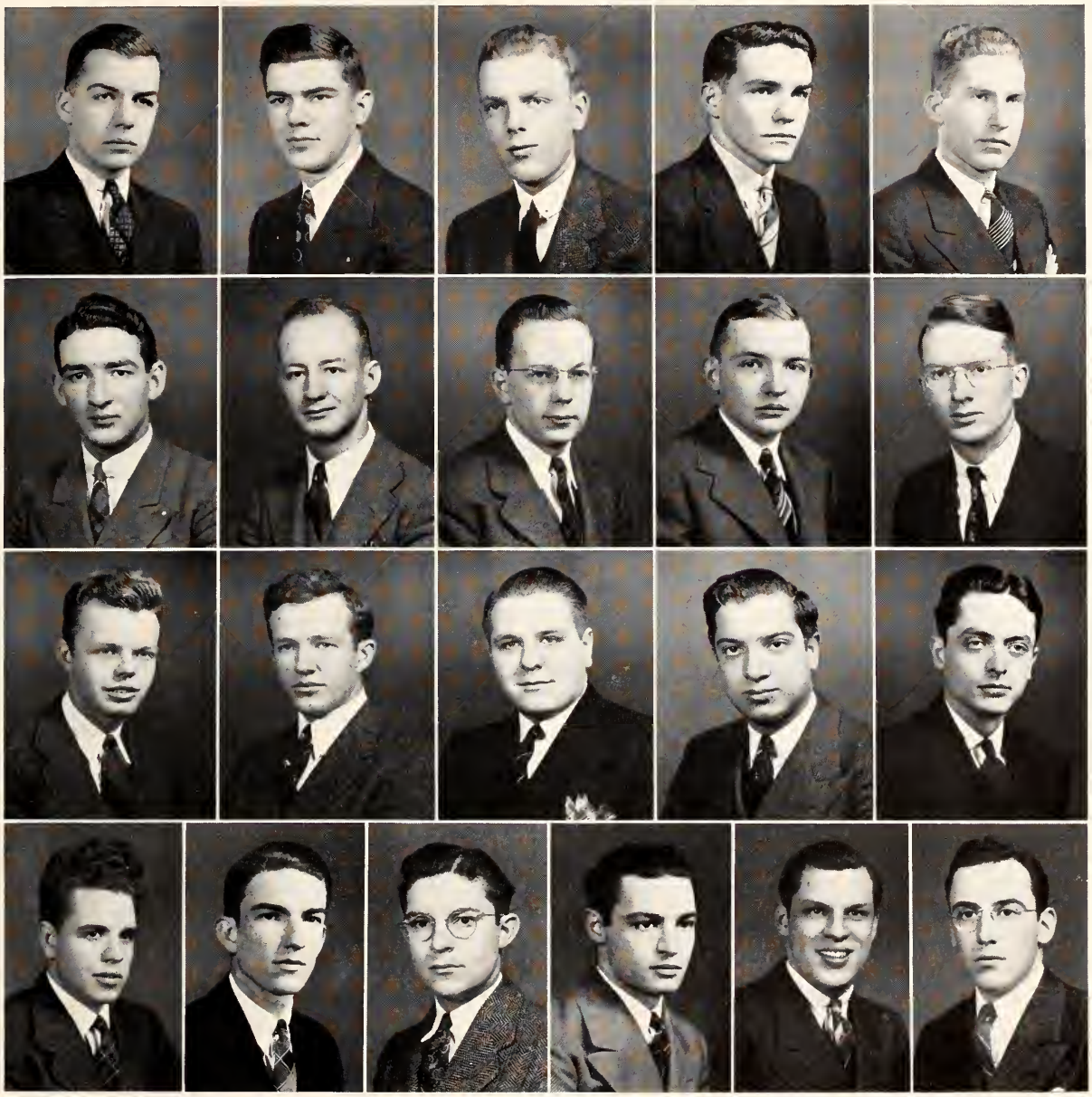
As a result of an extensive debate schedule, three men were tapped into the Richmond College chapter of Tau Kappa Alpha in a formal tapping ceremony in the Cannon Memorial Chapel. This tapping ceremony was unique in that the Westhampton chapter participated with the Richmond College chapter tapping four women.

Alpha Mu Omicron

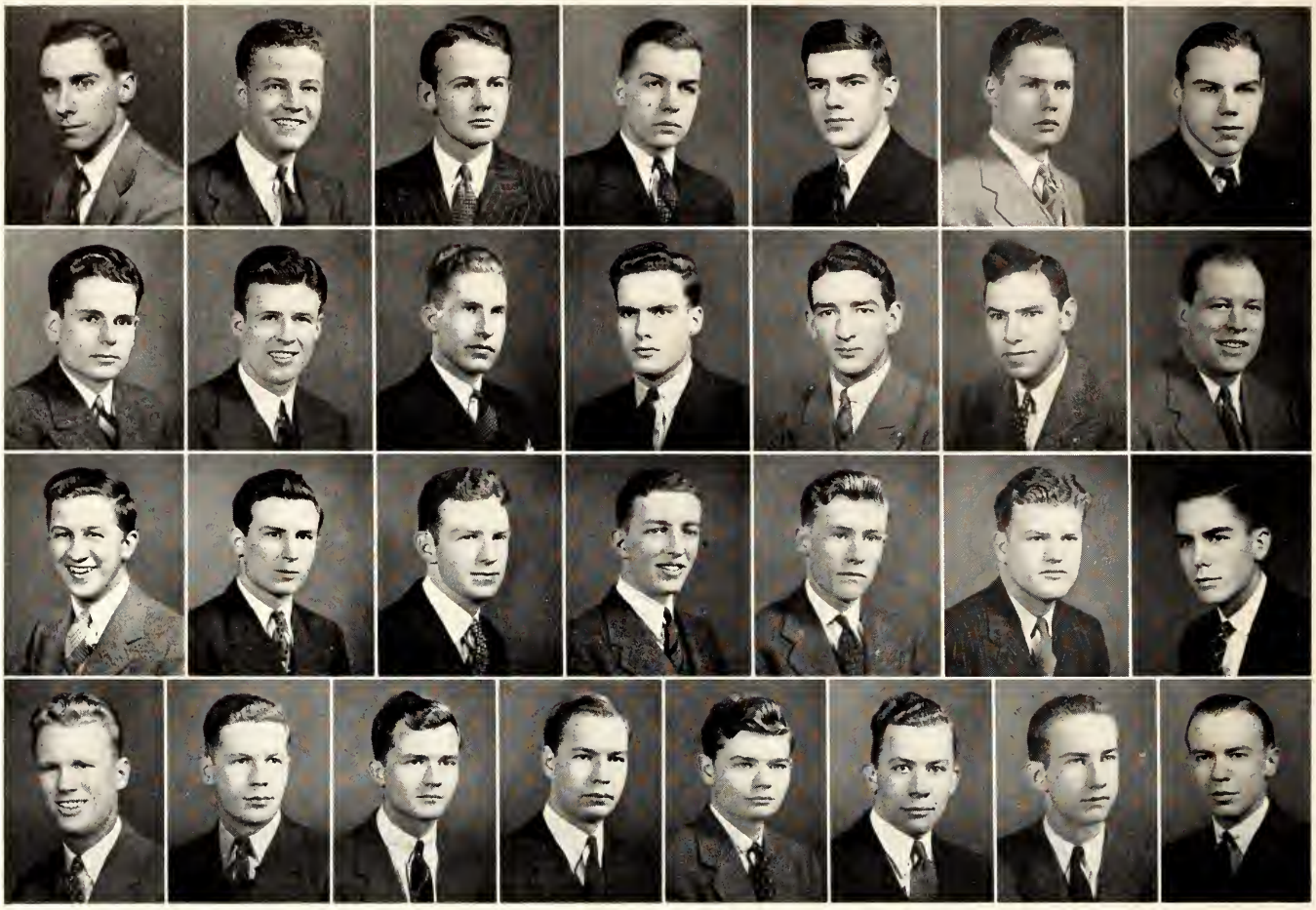
On January 10, 1935, Alpha Mu Omicron was founded at Richmond College by a group of men majoring in the Social Sciences. A.M.O. was founded for the purpose of creating a greater interest in the Social Sciences among the student body. In stressing this purpose, the society encourages outside work; that is, various members at each meeting will report on topics in which they are interested and on which they have spent a great deal of time in research.

At these meetings which are held every other Monday, pertinent subjects are discussed. The Society each year sponsors at least one prominent speaker to deliver an address to the student body.

Col. Leroy Hodges, State Comptroller, and former president of the State Chamber of Commerce, was the speaker sponsored by the group.



ALPHA MU OMICRON. LEFT TO RIGHT: Arthur C. Beck, Henry W. Black, *President;* H. Armistead Blackley, Royall Brandis, *Secretary-Treasurer;* William J. Cash, *Vice-President;* Hatcher Elliott, Austin E. Grigg, Garland Haddock, J. Hutson Hill, James F. Hart, Luther Jenkins, John Jones, Clyde Lipscomb, Gus D. Mandaleris, Jack R. Noffsinger, Randolph H. Parrish, Dorsey C. Rawlings, George Rochkind, Gilbert Siegel, Edward Snowa, Carleton Whitlatch.



HARLEQUIN CLUB. LEFT TO RIGHT: John Abernethy, Gordon Andrews, James Baggs, Arthur Beck, Henry Black, Joseph Black, Edward Bragg, Thomas Bruno, William Burge, William Cash, Enders Dickinson, Hatcher Elliott, Malcolm Evans, William Fitzhugh, Charles Ford, Earl Fox, Harvey Hobgood, Douglas Laird, John Locke, Sam Moody, Harold Owens, William ReMine, William Robinson, Carlson Thomas, Stanford Tutwiler, Wayne Tyler, Evan Van Leeuwen, John Watkins, and Charleton Younts.

Harlequin Club

THE PRIMARY PURPOSE of this organization composed of three men from ten of the social fraternities on the campus is the stimulation of better relations between Westhampton and Richmond Colleges. This purpose is carried out through the medium of social affairs given on several occasions throughout the school year.

In the fall a dance was given at the Kappa Sigma Fraternity house and this first function of the year started the club's social activities in fine fashion with the largest crowd ever to attend a Harlequin Club function. The spring dance was held in the Theta Chi house in honor of the new officers and was the final social event of this year's calendar.

In a different mode from the usual club affair a picnic was also held at one of Richmond's popular parks after which the members and their dates enjoyed dancing to music furnished by "Nicky and his Lodians."

Like last year a bridge tournament was sponsored by the club and eighteen teams entered. Held in April this year in the Y.M.C.A. building the competition was stiff due to the exceptional brand of bridge exhibited by the players. Bill Heflin and Dortch Oldham of Theta Chi fraternity defeated Dick Cash and Mark Willing of the Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity to win the Harlequin Club trophy.

The officers for the past year were: C. P. Younts, President; John Watkins, Vice-President; Stan Tutwiler, Secretary; and Thomas Jordan, Treasurer.

1840 FEATURES 1940

SPONSORS

Sara Elizabeth Farber
Richmond, Virginia
WEB EDITORIAL STAFF

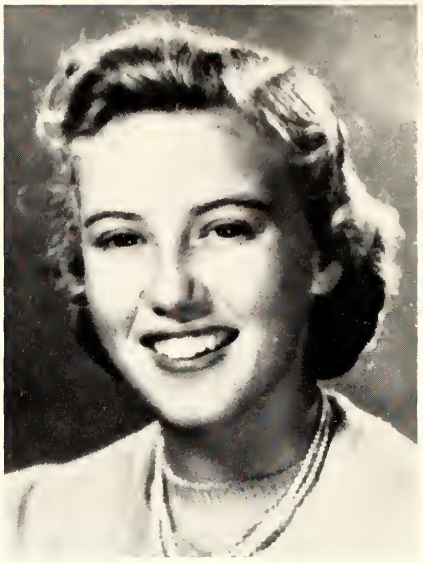
Dorothy Lou Motley
Richmond, Virginia
WEB BUSINESS STAFF

Marie Estelle Keyser
Richmond, Virginia
COLLEGIAN

Emma Ziegler
Richmond, Virginia
LAW SCHOOL WEB EDITORIAL STAFF

SPONSORS

Jean Louise Neasmith
Richmond, Virginia
RICHMOND COLLEGE SENIOR CLASS



Betty Jane Kennedy
Norfolk, Virginia
RICHMOND COLLEGE STUDENT GOVERNMENT

Marion Wiley
Crozet, Virginia
OMICRON DELTA KAPPA

Mary Lorraine Arnold
Clearfield, Pennsylvania
RICHMOND COLLEGE HONOR COUNCIL

SPONSORS

Mrs. H. E. Hoskins
Fredericksburg, Virginia
BASKETBALL AND BASEBALL

Mrs. C. H. McCaul
Richmond, Virginia
LAW SCHOOL WEB BUSINESS STAFF

Jane Carrington
Richmond, Virginia
LAW SCHOOL STUDENT BAR

Elaine Gentil
Richmond, Virginia
FOOTBALL

1—Maypole Dance. 2—Queen Virginia. 3—The Seniors enter. 4—A dance. 5—Robin Hood and Maid Marian. 6—The play progresses.

May Day 1939

IN ACCORDANCE *with the tradition of having an elaborate May Day only once every four years, and in the intervening years offering a simple ceremony, the Class of 1939 of Westhampton College last May Day presented the old familiar legend of Robin Hood and his Maid Marian. Set in the green beauty of the classic Greek theatre and backed by flowers and trees, the play, unfolded with Sparks Brewer as the hero of Sherwood Forest and with lovely Virginia Shuman as Maid Marian. The entire Senior Class, dressed in long flowing gowns, was the charming background for the pageant, and the five most beautiful seniors, chosen by the vote of the whole college, acted as Marian's court. These were Betty and Marian Conrey, Agnes Deaton, Dorothy Shell, and Jane Langley. The crowning of the Queen of the May by Robin Hood was followed by the presentation of several dances by the Modern Dance Group under the direction of Betty Carper, and a short play by Mary Sue Carter and Mary Grace Scherer. Robin Hood then invited all the court to visit the folk dances and the games on the green—into which the upper hockey field had been transformed by the witchery of the sophomores—and to partake of the refreshments offered by the booths surrounding the Fair.*

Another tradition of May Day, beautifully executed this year, was the Freshman Lantern Parade up the hill past the lake and into the Greek theatre just as dusk was falling, where the group formed a "W" with their lights, and then serenaded the Queen beneath her open window. Closing on a note of gaiety and joy, May Day ended with a dance in the gymnasium given by the sophomore class for their senior "big sisters."

STUDENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY

Richmond College

Aarons, Alfred Chester ..... 2185 Valentine Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Abeloff, David Dexter ..... 12 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.
Abernethy, John Pierce, Jr. ..... 2 Clark Rd., Richmond, Va.
Abraham, Joseph ..... 550 29th St., Newport News, Va.
Adams, Charles L. ..... 2317 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Adams, Ebe M. ..... Clarkton, Va.
Adams, Edward R. ..... 2510 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Adams, Raymond A. ..... Redoak, Va.
Adams, Richard L. ..... 308 W. 30th St., Richmond, Va.
Adams, Vincent R., Jr., ... Redoak, Va.
Alexander, Leon H. ..... 425 Wythe St., Petersburg, Va.
Allen, Ashby B. ..... 3002 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Allen, Ralph W. ..... 5020 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Allen, William E. ..... 112 Lancaster Rd., Richmond, Va.
Allman, William T. ..... R.F.D. No. 4, Richmond, Va.
Alvis, Vance ..... Sabot, Va.
Amos, Edward H. ..... 2500 Fourth St., Richmond, Va.
Armhein, Joseph A., Jr. ..... 3101 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Armhein, John L. ..... 3101 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Anderson, Emmett H., Jr. ..... 2004 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Anderson, Lane S. ..... 2328 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Andonegui, Jose ..... 1140 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Andrews, Gordon H. ..... 3219 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Andrews, William P. ..... 315 Dundee Ave., Richmond, Va.
Ankers, Richard ..... 4814 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va.
Antone, Joseph F., Jr. ..... 1108 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

Scenes from the University Players' Productions

1—Thomas and Gary in "Winterset."
2—Grimsley and Whitlatch in "Winterset."
3—Kervan in "Winterset."
4—Casale and Shackleford in "The Drunkard."
5—Flannegan and Carter in "The Drunkard."
6—Whitlatch and Sadler in "Idiot's Delight."
7—Sadler and Noffsinger in "Idiot's Delight."
8—Soldier and chorus scene from "Idiot's Delight."

"BUDDY" says . . .

THANKS FOR THE MEMORIES

AND FOR THE PATRONAGE YOU UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND STUDENTS HAVE GIVEN THE NEWLY IMPROVED AND MODERNISTIC COLLEGE SHOP.

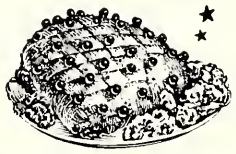
MAY THE DAYS AHEAD BE AS HAPPY FOR YOU AS YOUR COLLEGE SHOP DAYS AT RICHMOND.

COLLEGE SHOP

RALPH P. "BUDDY" MAYO, MGR.

To Complete Your Meal . . .

KINGAN'S RELIABLE



Tender-Smoked Ham

KINGAN & COMPANY

Richmond, Virginia

GRADUATE to *the New*

ORANGE JULIUS

3215 WEST BROAD

(Opposite Station WMBG)

- *A Devilish Good Drink*
- *A Devilish Good Time*
- *Dine and Dance in*

AIR-CONDITIONED COMFORT

HEALTH CENTRE, INC.

"RICHMOND'S HIGHEST SCORING

BOWLING ALLEYS"

MEADOW AND HERMITAGE ROAD

36 ALLEYS Phone 4-8211

Buy Cakes, Pies, Pastries and Fancy Cookies from

ABRAMS' SISTERS

IF

Quality Counts!

Dial 2-1192 — 9 East Grace Street

Arendall, Edgar M. ..... 19 Demory St., Mobile, Ala.
Asbell, George T. ..... 746 Emmett St., Portsmouth, Va.
Asher, Jefferson D. ..... 2606 The Plaza, Richmond, Va.
Aull, Roscoe S., Jr. ..... 3225 6th St., S.E., Washington, D. C.

Bagby, Richard H. ..... Sunny Side P.O., Cumberland, Va.
Baggs, W. James ..... 3214 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Baker, Frank J., Jr. ..... 320 Lavina Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Baker, Ivan R., Jr. ..... 1801 Arlington Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Bain, John Warren ..... 11 Odell Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Ballard, Beverly E. ..... 447 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.
Bareford, John M. ..... Ozeana, Va.
Bareford, William T. ..... Ozeana, Va.
Barnes, James H. ..... Warsaw, Va.
Barnett, James H. ..... 37 Edgehill Rd., Richmond, Va.
Barr, Murray M. ..... 331 Williams Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barr, Robert G. ..... 3007 Lamb Ave., Richmond, Va.
Barney, Sidney ..... Petersburg, Va.
Baroody, Milton B. ..... 2504 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
Barreras, Paul B. ..... Box 1, Morovie, Puerto Rico.
Bass, Walter E. ..... 322 Bellevue St., Danville, Va.
Batten, Caleb L. ..... Smithfield, Va.
Baughan, Alfred R. ..... 319 N. Lexington St., Covington, Va.
Beachy, William T. ..... 625 High St., Petersburg, Va.
Beale, Alvin F., Jr. ..... 1506 Bellevue Ave., Richmond, Va.
Beck, Arthur C., Jr. ..... 1716 Fifth Ave., Richmond, Va.
Bell, John C., Jr. ..... 656 Blvd., Col. Heights, Petersburg, Va.
Belsches, Shelton T. ..... Carson, Va.
Benton, Thomas R. ..... 3211-A Hanes Ave., Richmond, Va.
Bernstein, Reinhard A. ..... 210 68th St., New York, N. Y.
Betts, Norvel W. ..... 1506 Confederate Ave., Richmond, Va.
Beville, William G. ..... 1942 Berkeley Ave., Petersburg, Va.
Binford, Hinton C., Jr. ..... 1206 Westminster Ave., Richmond, Va.
Bingham, Lucian W., Jr. ..... 3019 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Bingham, William H. ..... 3019 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Binns, Edgar M. ..... 375 Highland Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Birchett, Thomas Daniel, Jr. ..... P. O. Box 207, Petersburg, Va.
Black, Henry W. ..... 1329 Avondale Ave., Richmond, Va.
Black, Joseph F., Jr. ..... 14 Clark Rd., Richmond, Va.
Black, Robert S. ..... 1329 Avondale Ave., Richmond, Va.
Blackley, Horace A. ..... 3321 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Blankenship, James L. ..... Route 5, Richmond, Va.
Blount, William Steve .... 1001 Evarts St., N.E., Washington, D. C.
Bogese, Carl R. ..... 223 S. 9th Ave., Hopewell, Va.
Boisseau, Ray S., Jr. ..... 10 North Allen Ave., Richmond, Va.
Booker, Henry L., Jr. ..... 3815 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, Va.
Booth, Charles R. ..... 808 Green St., Danville, Va.
Bowen, Courtney Cox ..... Tazewell, Va.
Bowles, Benjamin F. ..... 1415 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Boyette, Joseph M. ..... 247 Chestnut St., Suffolk, Va.
Bragg, Edward L. ..... 3912 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Brandon, Sidney J. ..... Blackstone, Va..
Brandis, Ernest L., Jr. ..... 710 W. Grace Street, Richmond, Va.
Brandis, Royall ..... 4008 Crutchfield St., Richmond, Va.
Brauer, Harrol A., Jr. ..... 3511 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Brauer, William H. ..... 4308 Augusta Ave., Richmond, Va.
Bristow, Richard Y. ..... 18 N. West St., Petersburg, Va.
Bristow, William E. (Buddy) ..... West Point, Va.
Bristow, William E. ..... 18 N. West St., Petersburg, Va.
Britt, Samuel S. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Britton, Frank H. ..... 3804 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Brock, Daniel N. ..... 411 Kilbourne Ave., Appalachia, Va.
Brogan, Robert T. ..... 3117 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Brooks, Edwin B., Jr. ..... 3436 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Broughman, Louis R. ..... Buchanan, Va.
Brown, Arthur H., Jr. ..... 503 W. High St., Banger, Penn.
Brown, Norman ..... 4414 Augusta Ave., Richmond, Va.
Brunk, Eugene L. ..... Rt. 5, Richmond, Va.
Bruno, Thomas H. ..... 4324 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Bullock, Henry A., Jr. ..... 2017 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Burge, William B. ..... 38 Ellsworth St., Martinsville, Va.
Burgess, Melvin D. ..... 3220 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Burks, Harry N. ..... 1905 Fifth Ave., Richmond, Va.
Burnette, Howard O. ..... Boulevard, Va.
Burnette, Melvin W. ..... 1303 Essex Ave., S. Richmond, Va.
Burns, Rowland H. ..... Lebanon, Va.
Burton, Willard W. ..... 2219 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Butcher, Edward W. ..... 302 Overbrook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Byrd, John A. ..... Parksley, Va.

Cake, Henry E. ..... Apt. B-5, 1245 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Camden, Aubrey S. ..... Chatham, Va.
Casale, Salvatore V. ..... 2641 Ashland Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Cash, Richard D. ..... 417 Moore St., Bristol, Va.
Cash, William J., Jr. ..... 1003 Perry St., Richmond, Va.
Cate, William S. ..... Niotu, Tenn.

Chandler, John W. ..... 222 East 10th St., Richmond, Va.
Chapman, Clifton B. ..... Woodstock, Va.
Chapman, Harvey H. ..... 2913 Noble Ave., Richmond, Va.
Chewning, John A. ..... 6107 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Clarke, Austin B. ..... Manakin, Va.
Clarkson, Fred W. ..... 605 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.
Cline, Bernard G. ..... 103 W. Mason Ave., Alexandria, Va.
Coates, Charles C. ..... Machodoc, Va.
Coates, Wade St. C. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Cole, Marvin F. ..... 2002 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Collins, Vincent W. ..... Appomattox, Va.
Combs, Robert H. .. Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va.
Conduff, Joseph H. ..... Floyd, Va.
Conklin, E. Gordon ..... 417 W. Monty Ave., Rockville, Md.
Connor, Billy B. ..... 1003 Crescent St., Villa Hts., Roanoke, Va.
Connor, Frank M., Jr. ..... Ellerson, Va.
Cooke, Philip, III ..... 2815 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cooke, Robt. W. ..... Lawrenceville, Va.
Copley, Harry B. ..... 5501 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cornwell, Eugene W. K. .... 906 Sylvania Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.
Courtney, Robert H. ..... 1802 Greenville Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cosby, Irving H., Jr. ..... 3020 Pump House Drive, Richmond, Va.
Cotten, Robert C. Jr. ..... 3114-A Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Covey, Frank S. ..... 3217 Garland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cox, George E. ..... 213 Sixth St., Covington, Va.
Cox, James B. ..... 4503 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Crawford, Robert R. ..... 1211 N. 42nd St., Richmond, Va.
Crews, John I. ..... Saxe, Va.
Crisman, Hugh S. ..... 808 S. Braddock St., Winchester, Va.
Cross, John C. ..... 1205 Stanhope Ave., Richmond, Va.
Crouch, Franklin M. ..... 512 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.
Cunningham, William C. ..... 3515 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Currin, Eugene G., III. ..... Meredithville, Va.
Curry, Harper W. ..... 3101 Hull St., Richmond, Va.

Dalton, Henry A. ..... 3300 Fendall Ave., Richmond, Va.
Dalton, John H. ..... 3102 Cromwell Road, Norfolk, Va.
Danforth, Robert R. ..... 3023 Parkwood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Daniel, Rawley F. ..... Cape Charles, Va.
Darden, Harry M. ..... Smithfield, Va.
Dascher, Jerry ..... 4000 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Davenport, John D. ..... 2916 Montrose Ave., Richmond, Va.
Davis, Allan T. ..... Chatham, Va.
Davis, Charles H. ..... 1412 Confederate Ave., Richmond, Va.
Davis, William F. ..... Blantons, Va.
Decker, John L. ..... 52 Grandview Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Dennis, Eugene T. ..... 4332 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
De Shazor, Ashley D. ..... 107 E. Elm St., Blackstone, Va.
Dickinson, Enders ..... 4013 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Dickinson, William F. .....2027 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Dinwiddie, Branch A., Jr. ..... 1206 Apperson St., Richmond, Va.
DiVice, Louis P. ..... 95 Valley St., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Dix, Fitchett T. ..... Eastville, Va.
Dixon, John, Jr., ... 2228 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Dolsey, Harold ..... 701 Denny St., Richmond, Va.
Donohue, James H., III .....2330 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Doumlele, John ..... 14 S. Addison St., Richmond, Va.
Doyle, Elton N. ..... Warfield, Va.
Driscoll, Courtney J. ..... 2315 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Dugger, Emmett L. ..... Meredithville, Va.
Durrett, Robert W. ..... Hartsville, S. C.

Eck, Sherwood B. ..... 2015 Letcher Ave., Richmond, Va.
Edison, Meyer ..... 3413 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.
Ediss, Gerham G. ..... 342 W. Princess Anne Rd., Norfolk, Va.
Edward, Robert E. L. ..... Fluton, Va.
Eggleston, Forrest E. ..... 511 W. 21st St., Richmond, Va.
Einstein, Charles B. ..... Ellerson, Va.
Elam, Herman M. ..... Martinsville, Va.
Elder, Winfred H. ..... Clarkton, Va.
Elliott, Hatcher Snead ..... Winfall, Va.
Ellis, Leonidas W., Jr. ..... 3208 22nd St., Arlington, Va.
Ellis, William D., Jr. ..... 3015 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.
Ellwanger, Albert T., Jr. ..... Clover, Va.
Elmore, Fletcher L. ..... Alberta, Va.
Elmore, Lloyd S. ..... Heathsville, Va.
Elmore, Robert B. ..... 301 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.
Ely, Curtis Marion ..... 3018 Springhill Ave., Richmond, Va.
Embrey, Elmer P., Jr. ..... 701 Lee Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.
Ende, Milton ..... 1012 Hinton St., Petersburg, Va.
Erickson, Robert ..... 217 Willard St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Espriella, Carlos R. ....Dele gracion Panamena, San José, Costa Rica.
Etheridge, John W. ..... 1019 Park Ave., South Norfolk, Va.
Euting, George L. ..... 124 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.
Evans, Malcolm G. ..... 102 S. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.

TABB, BROCKENBROUGH & RAGLAND

GENERAL INSURANCE — ALL LINES

"Insurance, Your Silent Guardian"

1101 East Main Street — Dial 2-6546 — RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

NOLDE BROTHERS

INCORPORATED

1892 — 1940

American Maid Bread and Cakes

at all good dealers

Quality, Not Price!

UNIVERSITY PHARMACY, INC.

5514 GROVE AVENUE

"The University's Student Center"

4-8474

Compliments of

A. T. MASSEY COAL COMPANY, INC.

Richmond, Virginia

For Quality and Choice Meats . . . .

JACOB KECK'S SON

J. Andrew Keck, *Proprietor*

Sixth Street Market :: Dial 3-5395

PAINTS . . .

Pure and tested over a long period of years

SPECIFY OUR BRANDS

when ordering.

SAMPSON PAINT & COLOR CO.

Manufacturers

Richmond, Virginia

Phone 3-7812

JOHN G. KOLBE

FOOD SERVICE EQUIPMENT

309-A East Main Street

Richmond, Va.

PHONE 5-6922 — WHERE BEAUTY IS AN ART

WESTHAMPTON BEAUTY SALON

5604 Grove Avenue

For Those Special Occasions—

MAKE A DATE WITH "CARMEN" FIRST

TRU ADE BOTTLING COMPANY

YOU OWE IT TO YOURSELF

TO TRY "TRU ADE"

A Pasteurized (Non-Carbonated) Pure Orange Drink

Harrison and Clay Streets — Dial 5-3269

Evely, Ralph W., Jr. ..... 1320 Custer St., Petersburg, Va.

Fainter, Harry E., Jr. ..... 1902 Albany Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fant, Julian S. ..... Culpeper, Va.
Farber, Louis R. ..... 2720 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Faris, Wilson Lee ..... Crozet, Va.
Farley, William W. ..... 3921 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Farnum, George L. ..... 710 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.
Fattaruso, Gaetano T. ..... 45 Webster St., Newark, N. J.
Fenlon, Robert W. .... 2131 Fifteenth St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Fennell, Robert H., Jr. ..... Route 2, Richmond, Va.
Ferneyhough, Charles J., Jr. ..... 3304 Lamb Ave., Richmond, Va.
Ferramosca, Oveste ..... 3433 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fidler, Mercer H. ..... R.F.D. 6, Richmond, Va.
Field, Edward L. ..... 2010 Evelyn Byrd Road, Richmond, Va.
Field, Jerry J. ..... 2010 Evelyn Byrd Road, Richmond, Va.
Filer, Robert J. ..... 3128 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va.
Finnegan, William J. ..... 4814 Williamsburg Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fitzgerald, John R. ..... 41 Rocklyn Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fitzgerald, Lemuel W. ..... Covington, Va.
Fitzhugh, William B. ..... 2509 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Floyd, Marion E., Jr. ..... 60 Roseneath Road, Richmond, Va.
Fogg, James M. ..... 457 Norway Ave., Trenton, N. J.
Ford, Charles P., Jr. ..... 1726 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Ford, Clyde W. ..... 3420 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fortunato, Joseph A. ..... 27 Glenridge Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Foster, Henry L. ..... Brookneal, Va.
Fowler, Daniel W. ..... 52 S Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Fox, Earl R. ..... 1900 Amelia Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fox, Roy B., Jr. ..... Holland, Va.
Frank, Raymond J. ..... 1805 Seddon Road, Richmond, Va.
Franklin, Ralph W. .... 1408 Princess Anne St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Frayser, William E. W. ..... 2000 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fredericksen, James M. ..... 1652 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Freed, Ivan G. ..... 2032 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Friddell, Guy R. ..... 1218 Westminster Ave., Richmond, Va.
Frohbose, Frederick A. ..... Fairview Ave., Bound Brook, N. J.
Frostick, Herbert W. ..... Box 246, Fredericksburg, Va.

Gambill, Walter R. ..... 2611 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Gamboa, Mearie A. ..... "La Industria," San José, Costa Rica, C. A.
Gano, Robert D. ..... 121 W. Lancaster Ave., Richmond, Va.
Garber, Edgar C., Jr. ..... University of Richmond, Va.
Garnett, Henry D. ..... 1306 Winchester St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Garrenton, John S., Jr. ..... Box 373, Altavista, Va.
Garrison, Kenneth F. ..... R.F.D. 1, Richmond, Va.
Gary, Robert A., III ..... 3336 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gayle, John L. ..... 1601 Princeton Road, Richmond, Va.
Gee, L. Gary ..... Victoria, Va.
George, Ellis P. ..... 3214 Edgewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gettier, Straughan L. ..... 120 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Gilbert, Alfred R. ..... 729 Arnold Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gilbert, Oscar G. ..... 729 Arnold Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gill, Robert O. ..... 47 Chesterfield Ave., Ettrick, Va.
Gillette, Walter B. ..... 5010 Evelyn Byrd Road, Richmond, Va.
Gilmer, John B. ..... 4627 44th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Gilson, Robert S., Jr. ..... 2707 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gindhart, Charles F., Jr. ..... 855 31st St., Newport News, Va.
Giragosian, Archie ..... 1016 Fourqurean Lane, Richmond, Va.
Gladding, Clarence W. ..... Mears, Va.
Godsey, John T. ..... 408 W. Eleventh St., Richmond, Va.
Goode, Aylett W., Jr. ..... 1912 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gordon, Harold J. ..... 3332 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gordon, John N. ..... 601 W. 44th Street, Richmond, Va.
Goyne, Harold T., Jr. ..... Chester, Va.
Grandis, Morris D. ..... 4211 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Grant, William A. ..... 2911 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gravatt, William D. ..... Ellerson, Va.
Gravett, Samuel W. ..... R.F.D. 1, South Boston, Va.
Green, Thomas W. ..... Burkeville, Va.
Green, Waverly S., Jr. ..... Burkeville, Va.
Green, Harold D. ..... 1807 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
Gregory, Henry C. ..... 4017 Cutshaw Ave., Richmond, Va.
Griffin, Harry E., Jr. ..... Dillywn, Va.
Griffin, John D. ..... Poquoson, Va.
Grigg, Austin E. ..... 1207 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Grigg, John E. ..... 811 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Grimsley, Weston H. ..... Culpeper, Va.
Grizzard, Richard S. ..... R.F.D. 1, Danville, Va.
Gross, Jerome ..... 2110 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Grove, Edward H. ..... 1301 Valley Road, Winchester, Va.
Gwalthmey, Owen ..... Beulahville, Va.

Habel, Nathaniel B. ..... Amelia, Va.
Haboush, Milad P. ..... 2229 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.
Haddock, Garland D. ..... 1425 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hadin, Walter W. ..... Fife, Va.
Haines, Gordon C. ..... 123 Cleveland St., Richmond, Va.
Hall, Randolph B. ..... 321 W. 13th St., Norfolk, Va.
Ham, Robert D. ..... 516 Northside Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hardman, John M. ..... Ettrick, Va.
Harman, Michael G. ..... 2215 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Harrell, Paul J. ..... Edenton, N. C.
Harris, Alvin F. ..... Centralia, Va.
Harris, James R. ..... 1420 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hart, James F. ..... 2019 Montrose Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hart, Joel C., Jr. ..... Santa Cruz, Rio Grande de Saul, Brazil, S. A.
Harton, William R. ..... 2605 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Harwood, Garland M., Jr. ..... 1647 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Hathaway, Robert M. ..... Choate Ave., Pleasantville, N. Y.
Hawkins, Henry F. ..... 2808 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hawkins, Melvin C. ..... 316 W. 29th St., Richmond, Va.
Hayley, Basil ..... 1735 Valley Ave., Winchester, Va.
Hayley, Colin ..... 1735 Valley Ave., Winchester, Va.
Hayley, Derek ..... 1735 Valley Ave., Winchester, Va.
Haynes, George G. ..... 337 S. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.
Heflin, William N. ..... 211 Ramsey Ave., Hopewell, Va.
Heller, Henry C. ..... 116 Dewey Place, Atlantic City, N. J.
Hemby, William H., Jr. ..... 303 Roberts St., Richmond, Va.
Henderson, Raymond M., Jr. ..... 39 Craven St., New Bern, N. C.
Hepler, William P. ..... Jordan Mines, Va.
Herbert, Thomas S. ..... 2903 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hermann, William W. ..... Euclid Ave., Pitman, N. J.
Herndon, Thomas O. ..... Ore Bank, Va.
Herndon, William M. ..... 720 Lee Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.
Hewlett, Ralph J., Jr. ..... 421 N. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.
Herring, Russell H., Jr. ..... 1512 Rogers St., Richmond, Va.
Higginbotham, E. L. ..... Box 684, Alexandria, Va.
Higinbotham, Don L. ..... Bridgeport, W. Va.
Hilgeman, Lawrence, Jr. ..... 6205 Lincoln Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Hill, Julian H., Jr. ..... 3151-A Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hobgood, Harvey H. ..... Lawrenceville, Va.
Holland, Willis D. ..... 2818 Garland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Holman, Earl S. ..... 2306 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.
Hooten, Claude G., Jr. ..... 101 Pennsylvania Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Horsley, John C. ..... Arrington, Va.
Hoskins, Stuart W. ..... 529 Main Street, Fredericksburg, Va.
Hough, Mac J. ..... Box 190, Salem, Va.
Hough, Raymond F. ..... Box 190, Salem, Va.
Howe, Donald W. H. ..... 1224 Greycourt Ave., Richmond, Va.
Howell, Alton L. ..... Box 439, Suffolk, Va.
Howell, Frank M. ..... 308 Webster Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hubbard, Emmett L. ..... Chase City, Va.
Hudgins, Ira D. ..... 128 Bryant St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Huddleston, Ray E. ..... Farmville, Va.
Hudson, Harvey L., Jr. ..... 3221 Lamb Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hudson, Joseph B. ..... 219 Park Ave., Culpeper, Va.
Hughes, Charles W. ..... Masonic Home, Richmond, Va.
Hughes, Rupert S., Jr. ..... 3309 Second Ave., Richmond, Va.
Humbert, Richard E. ..... 409 W. Washington St., Suffolk, Va.
Huneycutt, James W. ..... 2114 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Humphrey, James T. ..... Cedar Bluff, Va.

Ingalls, James H. ..... 1609 Charles St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Ingram, Wales B., Jr. ..... Route 8, Richmond, Va.
Irby, Moreland R. ..... 117 N. Crenshaw Ave., Richmond, Va.
Irwin, Charles, L., Jr. ..... 1025 Perry St., Richmond, Va.

Jacobs, Alexander S. ..... 10 Center Hill, Richmond, Va.
Jarvis, Floyd E. ..... 2015 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jenkins, Luther B. ..... 2611 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jennings, Fred A. ..... 3124 Woodcliff Ave., Richmond, Va.
Joel, Milton ..... 5 Greenway Lane, Richmond, Va.
Johnson, Samuel L. ..... Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Johnston, Edwin B. ..... 2342 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Johnston, Vivian D. ..... 1130 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Arthur E. ..... 114 Pinner St., Suffolk, Va.
Jones, Arthur L. ..... 4012 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Cecil F. ..... 3411 Maryland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Chastine W., Jr. ..... 2024 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Gilbert B. ..... 3429 Westhampton Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jones, W. Horace ..... Blackstone, Va.
Jones, John S. ..... 4012 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Quentin R. ..... 3087 Midlothian Pike, Richmond, Va.
Jones, William H. ..... Midlothian, Va.
Jontz, Robert J. ..... 1108 Chicawaba Ave., Blytheville, Ark.
Jordan, John E. ..... 1114 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jordan, John P. ..... 1504 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jordan, Thomas D. ..... 1300 W. 42nd St., Richmond, Va.
Julia, Julio F. ..... Hato Rey, Puerto Rica.
Jurgens, John F. B., Jr. ..... Bon Air, Va.

Compliments of

MEADOR-POULSON-PRIDDY
INCORPORATED

Wholesale

FANCY FRUITS

Phone 3-9027 1302-4 E. Cary Street

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

COMPLIMENTS OF

B. BRAUER'S SONS

CHOICE MEATS

(FOR OVER 85 YEARS)

SIXTH STREET MARKET DIAL 3-5328

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Compliments of

STUART & BETTS, Inc.

Wholesale Confectioners

1313 E. Main St., RICHMOND, VA.

AGENTS FOR SCHRAAFT'S CHOCOLATES

W. T. STUART
President

J. E. REDFORD, JR.
Secretary-Treasurer

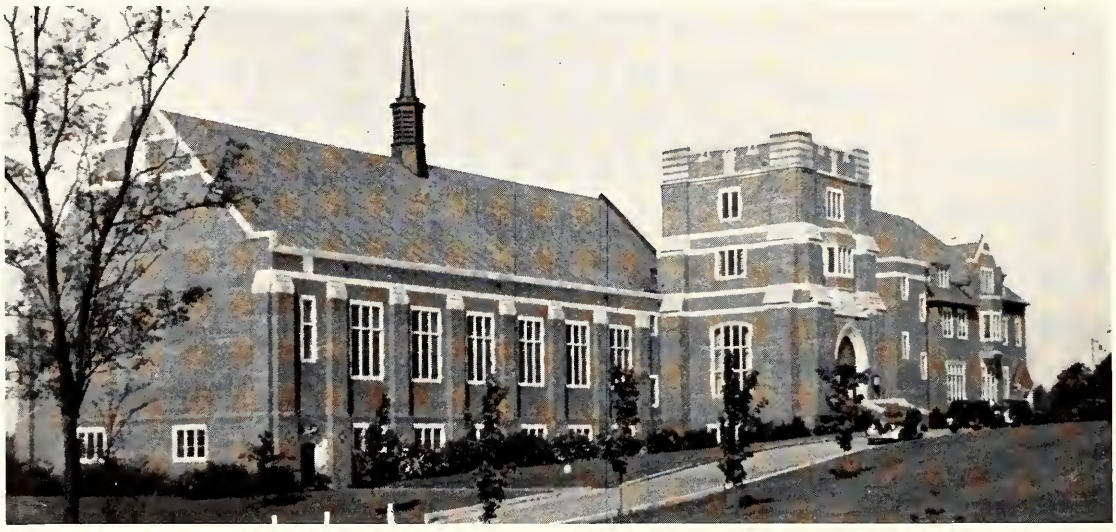
Fraternity, College and Class Jewelry

JEWELER TO THE SENIOR AND JUNIOR CLASSES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND

WALTER B. ANDERSON

L. G. BALFOUR PRODUCTS

111 BROAD-GRACE ARCADE



E. T. MANKIN, INCORPORATED

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Manufacturers of

JAMES RIVER COLONIAL HAND-MADE BRICK

OFFICE AND EXHIBIT ROOM—527 EAST MAIN STREET

Kafka, Herman D. ..... 1308 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.
Kaminsky, Isadore ..... 801 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va.
Kaplan, Stanley S. ..... 205 S. Rhode Island, Atlantic City, N. J.
Kardian, Richard W. ..... 823 Hull St., Richmond, Va.
Kayhoe, William F. ..... 332 Greenway Lane, Richmond, Va.
Kean, Marshall P. ..... 312 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.
Keil, Robert K. ..... 1018 S. Harvey Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Kellam, Albert S. ..... R.F.D., 3, Richmond, Va.
Kellison, James R. ..... 1510 Laburnum Ave., Richmond, Va.
Kellison, John R., Jr. ..... 1510 Laburnum Ave., Richmond, Va.
Kerhalus, George T. ..... 2506 Preston Ave., Columbia, S. C.
Kersey, William W., Jr. ..... 114 Lake St., Bluefield, W. Va.
Kervan, Jack C. ..... 158 Edgemont Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Kessler, Walter H. ..... 1300 N. Hartford St., Arlington, Va.
Keyser, Hugh L. ..... 3127 Garland Ave., Richmond, Va.
King, Henry E. ..... Wilmington, Va.
King, John B. ..... Wilmington, Va.
Kinsey, Ralph E. ..... 2817 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Kirby, William, Jr. ..... 3916 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Kirk, William Semple ..... 6429 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Va.
Klaffky, Richard C. ..... 83 Prospect St., Huntington, N. Y.
Klein, Edward M. ..... 751 Cleveland Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Knipe, Sydney H., Jr. ..... 5 Columbus Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.
Korman, John, Jr., ... Quinton, Va.
Kraft, Richard H. ..... 2627 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Krause, Charles W. ..... 1906 Sherwood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Krug, Robert C. ..... 418 S. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va.
Kyle, Winfield N. ..... 1520 Victor St., Richmond, Va.

Laing, William H. ..... R.F.D. 4, Richmond, Va.
Laird, Douglas W. ..... 2808 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lamm, George B. ..... 614 E. Broad St., Dunn, N. C.
Landers, George H., Jr. ..... 2919 Montrose Ave., Richmond, Va.
Langford, William, Jr. ..... 4219 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lankford, Vernon T. ..... Bloxom, Va.
LaPrade, Randolph C. ..... 2819 Stonewall Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lavyne, Lester ..... 508 Irving Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Lawrence, John S. ..... 124 Prospect St., Covington, N. Y.
Lawrence, Philip D., Jr. ..... 4317 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lawrence, Robert S. ..... 4317 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lazzarini, Alfred A. ..... 3309 Florida Ave., Richmond, Va.
Leake, Hunter T. ..... 408 N. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.
Lee, Walter B. ..... 3201 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Levenson, Irwin H. ..... 319 W. 28th St., Richmond, Va.
Levenson, Stuart D. ..... 2335 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Lewis, Thomas G. ..... 6 Midland Garden, Bronxville, N. Y.
Lipscomb, Clyde B. ..... 2507 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.
Littler, James C. ..... 5016 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Locke, John H. ..... Boyce, Va.
Long, Alvin P. ..... College Ave., Richmond, Va.
Long, Macon M., Jr. ..... Box 188, St. Paul, Va.
Long, Reuben T., Jr. ..... Luray, Va.
Lovenstein, Irvin ..... 1104 N. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va.
Lowry, Mann Y. ..... Beaverdam, Va.
Lucas, Dargan B. ..... Troutville, Va.
Lucas, Irvin ..... 1417 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Lumsden, Virgil M., Jr. ..1101 E. Brookland Pk. Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Lyon, Adrian P. ..... 9 Rodes Ave., Sandston, Va.

MacKenzie, William A. ..... Readstown, N. J.
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr. ..... 10 Dundee Ave., Richmond, Va.
McClaren, Samuel L. ..... Summit, Va.
McCrone, Alexander ..... 1215 Taylor Ave., Richmond, Va.
McDonald, James L. ..... 2960 W. Chestnut St., Yakima, Wash.
McGehee, Ben H. ..... Wilmington, Va.
McGehee, John H. ..... 3316 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
McGehee, Lewis A. ..... 3316 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
McGriff, William P., II ..... 436 S. Kenilworth Ave., Lima, Ohio.
McNeely, Robert L. ..... 321 Floral Ave., Danville, Va.
McNutt, Charles W. ..... 269 N. Lewis Ave., Staunton, Va.
McVay, Thomas H., Jr. ..... 1030 Hanover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Mack, Joseph H., Jr. ..... 3rd Avenue, Runnemede, N. J.
Major, Clarence E. ..... Stormont, Va.
Mallery, William C. ..... 2704 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Manahan, Harold L. ..... R.F.D. 10, Richmond, Va.
Mandeleris, Gus D. ..... 2920 Ellwood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Manet, William L., Jr. ..... 16 Hancock St., Staunton, Va.
Manley, Jack H. ..... Buchanan, Va.
Marable, Dallace Elmo ..... 122 30th St., Newport News, Va.
Markham, Jesse W. ..... 514 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.
Markowitz, Martin ..... 456 DeWitt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Martin, Theodore T. ..... 405 Georgia Court, Towson, Md.
Martin, Robert J., III ..... 405 Georgia Court, Towson, Md.
Mason, Philip B. ..... 136 Greenbrier Ave., Hampton, Va.
Massie, G. Edmond, III ..... 4001 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Matyosha, Jos. W. ..... 15 Stevens Ave., Nashua, N. H.
Maynard, William R. ..... 216 W. 33rd St., Norfolk, Va.
Merrick, Ed. J. ..... 809 W. Race St., Pottsville, Pa.
Michaelson, Joseph B. ..... 3124 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Metzger, William H., Jr. ..... 326 Roseneath Road, Richmond, Va.
Miller, Alvin K. ..... Locklies, Va.
Miller, Charles H. ..... Kearneyville, W. Va.
Miller, George K. ..... 5 York St., Richmond, Va.
Miller, Jerry G. ..... 1103 Kenmore Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.
Miller, William E. ..... 3206 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va.
Milling, Bert W. ..... 101 Beverly Court, Mobile, Ala.
Mitchell, Steve L. ..... 605 Watt St., Martinsville, Va.
Moody, Samuel M. ..... 1808 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.
Moore, George C. ..... 1516 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.
Moore, John C. ..... 1516 Carlisle Ave., Richmond, Va.
Moore, John K. ..... Onancock, Va.
Moore, Joseph A. ..... 2900 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Moore, Robert C. ..... 3208 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Moore, Warren, Jr. ..... Bon Air, Va.
Morgan, Charles A., Jr. ..... Rockville, Va.
Morrissette, William P. ..... Midlothian, Va.
Morton, Ferdinand H., Jr. ..... Winifrede, W. Va.
Morton, Sidney G. ..... 20 N. Allen Ave., Richmond, Va.
Murphy, James M. ..... 228 Cameron Ave., Petersburg, Va.
Murrill, Donald P. ..... 2111 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.

Nakdimen, Henry ..... Pennington Gap, Va.
Nash, Joseph P., Jr. ..... 6205 Towana Road, Richmond, Va.
Nichols, Richard B. ..... 3010 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
Nicholson, Morton L. ..... Emporia, Va.
Noble, Earl L., Jr. ..... 2107 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.
Noffsinger, Jack R. ..... 607 Greenwood Road, Roanoke, Va.
Nolan, Marlin T. ..... 218 S. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.
Noonan, John J. ..... 312 N. 32nd St., Richmond, Va.
Norfleet, James D. ..... Holland, Va.

O'Bannon, Charles G. ..... 113 N. West St., Charleston, W. Va.
Ogburn, William D. ..... 3101 Fifth Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Oldham, Wm. Dortch .... Care Southwestern Co., Nashville, Tenn.
Overton, Edward T. ..... Halifax, Va.
Owen, Irvin K. ..... 20 Watson Court, Petersburg, Va.
Owen, Richard C. ..... 2006 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va.
Owens, Harold G. ..... 1505 Perry St., Richmond, Va.
Owens, Spencer ..... 1021 Ann St., Portsmouth, Va.

Pace, Warren M. ..... 206 Hillside Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
Palmer, Robert R. ..... 4300 Columbia Pike, Arlington, Va.
Paris, Woodrow W. ..... 2916 Montrose Ave., Richmond, Va.
Parkerson, William F. ..... 3448 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Parrish, Randolph H. ..... 816 N. 35th St., Richmond, Va.
Paul, Ell Gradey ..... 3161 North Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pauli, Edwin F. ..... 112 N. Allen Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pepi, Michael S. ..... 142 West 101 St., New York, N. Y.
Perkins, Horace E. ..... R.F.D. 6, Box 58, Richmond, Va.
Perkins, John G. ..... R.F.D. 6, Box 58, Richmond, Va.
Peters, James L. ..... Sandston, Va.
Phaup, Allan J., Jr. ..... 3315 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Phillips, Leslie H., Jr. ..... 2702 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Phillips, Marshall J. ..... Box 163, Hopewell, Va.
Phillips, Robert M. ..... 204 S. Market St., Petersburg, Va.
Philpott, Albert L. ..... Philpott, Va.
Pickels, Ralph K. ..... 2900 Garland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pierce, Warren G. ..... 221 Hickory St., Petersburg, Va.
Piper, Robert E., Jr. ..... 3125 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pitt, Malcolm U. ..... 3918 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pohlig, Oscar A., Jr. ..... 712 N. 35th Street, Richmond, Va.
Pollard, George M. ..... 3035 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, Va.
Powell, Frederick H. ..... 3105 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Powers, John F. ..... 1129 Stewart St., South Norfolk, Va.
Prettyman, William S. ..... Exmore, Va.
Price, Blanton E. ..... 39 Willway Ave., Richmond, Va.
Price, Harvey B. ..... 12 Williams St., Phoebus, Va.
Pugh, James D. ..... Route 10, Richmond, Va.
Pugh, Thomas E. ..... 1609 Franklin St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Pully, William R. ..... 1308 Bainbridge St., Richmond, Va.
Purdy, Leonard A. ..... 2817 Stonewall Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pusey, Rollo Ivan ..... 1824 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

Raney, William N. ..... Morgan Hill, Calif.
Rawlings, Dorsey Cole .. 1400 Washington Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.
Rea, T. Russell ..... Spencer, Va.
Reams, Clyde E. ..... 202 N. 34th St., Richmond, Va.
ReMine, James A., Jr. ..... 4200 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
ReMine, Philip Gordon ..... 3120 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
ReMine, William H. ..... 3120 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Resch, Joseph J. ..... 914 Sylvania Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.
Reynolds, George E. ..... Route 5, Richmond, Va.

VIRGINIA DAIRY

The Home of Better Milk

GRADE AA MILK—CREAM—BUTTERMILK—FRESH EGGS

1810-14 W. Main Street — Dial 5-2838

Morton G. Thalhimer, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Rentals—Sales—Loans

1013 E. Main St.

Richmond, Va.

NEWMAN'S

MEN'S WEAR

HOME OF

Hart, Schaffner & Marx Clothes

709-711 E. Broad Street

Richmond, Virginia

COMPLIMENTS OF

The Hudson Bailey Paint Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

BAILEY'S

PAINTS — VARNISH — ENAMELS

Richmond, Va. — Dial 2-6318

COMPLIMENTS OF

A FRIEND

BELLWOOD
Food Products

For Institutions

DISTRIBUTED BY

W. H. WILLIAMS & CO., Inc.
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

General Auctioneers

Office and Warerooms
406 EAST MAIN STREET

VALENTINE AUCTION CO.
AUCTIONEERS
RICHMOND, VA.

CHAS. B. VALENTINE, *Manager*

Expert Appraisers

Telephone
DIAL 2-5492

Rhodes, M. Watkins ..... University of Richmond, Va.
Rhodes, Robert A. ..... University of Richmond, Va.
Rice, Marion L., Jr. ..... 3201 Fendall Ave., Richmond, Va.
Rich, William T. ..... 1017 Walnut Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Richards, Stanton C. ..... 20 Pleasant Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
Richardson, Straughan S., Jr. ..... Lilian, Va.
Roberson, William L. ..... 208 N. 7th Ave., Hopewell, Va.
Roberts, George E. ..... Nassawadox, Va.
Roberts, Shilly H. ..... Stem, N. C.
Robertson, David L., Jr. ..... 209 Fifth Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Robertson, Donald K. ..... Mattoax, Va.
Robertson, Robert E. ....108 Fairfax Ave., Col. Hts., Petersburg, Va.
Robertson, William C. ..... Oilville, Va.
Robinson, Charles ..... 3328 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Robinson, Morris ..... 3328 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Robinson, William M. ..... 50 Locust Ave., Hampton, Va.
Rochkind, George ..... 2024 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Rockoff, Herman S. ..... 253 Rocton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers, David R. ..... Soonchun, Korea, (Asia).
Roper, William Y. ..... 4416 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Rose, Frank L., Jr. ..... Windsor, Va.
Ross, George W. ..... La Belle, Mo.
Rosser, Broaddus V. ..... Masonic Home, Richmond, Va.
Round, Harry ..... 1201 St. John St., Richmond, Va.
Routon, Charles R. ..... R.F.D. 9, Richmond, Va.
Ryan, William S. ..... 1210 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Sadler, George W. ..... 23 Towana Rd., Richmond, Va.
Salisbury, Saul ..... 620 North Road, Richmond, Va.
Salsbury, Jason M. ..... 2026 Grayland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Sandridge, William A. ..... 514 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.
Sanger, Julian D. ..... Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
Sasmor, Daniel J. ..... 1050 Anderson Ave., New York, N. Y.
Satterfield, Dave E., III ..... 3222 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Sauer, Lester M. ..... 1827 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Saunders, Charles A. ..... 8 Clark Road, Richmond, Va.
Saunders, Leander T., Jr. ..... Ivor, Va.
Saunier, Paul, Jr. ..... University Heights, Richmond, Va.
Shaffer, William P. ..... Drewry's Bluff, Va.
Schapiro, Edward R. ..... 630 Leigh St., Richmond, Va.
Schiel, Herman F. ..... Massaponax, Va.
Scheer, George F., Jr. ..... 2009 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Schoolz, John A. ..... 2822 Woodcliff Ave., Richmond, Va.
Schrieberg, Eli I. ..... 2430 Venable St., Richmond, Va.
Scott, M. Winfield ..... 3020 Edgewood, Richmond, Va.
Sease, Robert H. ..... 100 Gun Club Road, Richmond, Va.
Seifert, William O. ..... 309 Depew St., Denver, Colo.
Shackelford, George H. ..... 22 Myrtle St., Hampton, Va.
Shaia, William H. ..... 1101 West Clay St., Richmond, Va.
Sheaffer, Wilbur M. ..... Box 520, Benhams, Va.
Sheffield, Lawrence B., Jr. ..... 2231 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Sheintoch, Martin ..... 103 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.
Shepherd, Allan T., Jr. ..... 2329 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Shiflett, Robert W. ..... 2817 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Siegal, Gilbert ..... 1212 Grand Concourse, Bronx, N. Y.
Simpson, James P. ..... Falmouth, Va.
Sinar, Edward ..... 615 Alleghany St., Clifton Forge, Va.
Sisson, Hugh H. ..... 3217 Brook Road, Richmond, Va.
Skeen, Richard W., Jr. ..... Narrows, Va.
Skinner, Wilbur L. ..... 218 W. 12th St., Richmond, Va.
Smith, Jack S. ..... R.F.D. A-1, Winchester, Va.
Smith, William M. ..... Dillwyn, Va.
Snead, Harry L., Jr. ..... 144 Carroll Ave., Col. Heights, Va.
Snead, Roy M. ..... Pennington Gap, Va.
Snow, Billy J. ..... 6600 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Snowa, Otis E. ..... 2312 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Snyder, William N. ..... 57 Westbury Ave., Staten Island, N. Y.
Southworth, Thomas F. ..... 3116 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.
Spahn, Philip ..... 45 Crescent St., Rutland, Vt.
Spence, Emmett L. ..... River Road, Richmond, Va.
Spiers, Lawrence E. ..... 24 S. Cherry St., Richmond, Va.
Sproles, John H. ..... Pocahontas, Va.
St. Clair, Alvan L. ..... 412 Woods Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Stafford, Vernon C. ..... R.F.D. 9, Richmond, Va.
Stanley, Robert E. ..... 202 S. Mulberry St., Richmond, Va.
Starke, Parke P., Jr. ..... Ashland, Va.
Steinberg, Ephraim ..... 800 N. 1st St., Richmond, Va.
Steiner, Henry L. ..... 701 N. 21st St., Richmond, Va.
Steinmetz, Granville H. ..... 1411 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.
Stephenson, George A., Jr. ..... 1719-A Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Sternberg, Alex B. ..... 3333 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Stokes, Claiborne H. ..... Blackstone, Va.
Stone, Robert L. ..... 3613 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Stoneburner, Seabury D. ..... 3005 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Story, Walter F. ..... 1005 Maryland Ave., Suffolk, Va.
Straus, Allyn C., Jr. ..... 2600 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Stubbs, John L. ..... Monroe Terrace, Apt. 3-C, Richmond, Va.
Sullivan, Joseph O., Jr. ..... Dillwyn, Va.
Surber, William H., Jr. ..... 900 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

Talley, Robert V. ..... 207 N. 36th St., Richmond, Va.
Tate, Owen F. ..... 125 Broad St., Danville, Va.
Taylor, Gervas S., Jr. ..... 3210 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Taylor, Jackson J. ..... Winnabow, N. C.
Taylor, Warren F. ..... 1606 Yee St., S.E., Washington, D. C.
Taylor, William A. ..... Spencer, Va.
Terry, William S. ..... Chatham, Va.
Thistlethwaite, James R. ..... 3303 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Thomas, Carlson R. ..... 892 Pine St., Danville, Va.
Thomas, Harding L. ..... R.F.D. 3, Martinsville, Va.
Thomas, Joseph B. ..... 301 Ridgepost Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.
Thomas, Paul C. ..... 817 Prospect Ave., Bristol, Va.
Thompson, Abner N. ..... 805 Lancaster Rd., Richmond, Va.
Thomson, Earl L. ..... Dahlgren, Va.
Tiller, Vincent S. ..... Pennington Gap, Va.
Todd, Julian P. ..... Dumbarton, Va.
Topham, William F. ..... 711 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.
Townsend, Morton ..... 126 Shore St., Petersburg, Va.
Townsend, Walter S. ..... 126 Shore St., Petersburg, Va.
Trille, Emilie F. ..... Box 96, Carolina, Puerto Rico.
Turkington, James W. ..... 283 Griffith St., Jersey City, N. J.
Turner, Theodore R. ..... Frederick Hall, Va.
Tutwiler, T. Stanford ..... 6903 Glendale Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.
Tyler, Earl W., Jr. ..... 4109 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.

Ullman, Edward N. ..... 3107 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Uzzle, Frederick Booth ..... 335 E. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

Valentine, Charles P., Jr. ..... 3316 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Van Buren, Robert P. ..... 2701-A Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Van Buskirk, Bruce P., ... 6 Gramatian Gardens, Bronxville, N. Y.
Van Leeuwen, Evan B. ..... 1318 Brunswick Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Vaughan, Cecil Porter, Jr. ..... Stevensville, Va.
Vogt, Elmo J. ..... Trevilians, Va.
Vranian, Floyd R. ..... 2926 Westhampton Ave., Richmond, Va.
Vranian, George ..... 2926 Westhampton Ave., Richmond, Va.

Wagner, James Arthur ..... Route 5, Box 129, Richmond, Va.
Waddington, Frederick A. ..... 2208 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Waite, George T. ..... 2904 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Walthall, Charles T. ..... Matoaca, Va.
Walthall, Harvey M. ..... Matoaca, Va.
Wallace, James ..... New Rochelle, N. Y.
Warriner, Thomas E., Jr. ..... Lawrenceville, Va.
Washer, Roy J. ..... 1534 Williamsburg Rd., Richmond, Va.
Watkins, Charles A., Jr. ..... 821 W. 30th St., Richmond, Va.
Watkins, John B. ..... 821 W. 30th St., Richmond, Va.
Watkins, John T., Jr. ..... 2834 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Watkins, Harry E. ..... 3201 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.
Watson, Paul G. ..... Nassawadox, Va.
Watts, Arnold F. ..... 210 N. Stafford Ave., Richmond, Va.
Watts, Stanley S. ..... 210 N. Stafford Ave., Richmond, Va.
Waymack, William J., Jr. ..... 2918 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Weaver, Albert F. ..... 3205 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wellhouse, Henry A. ..... 3128 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wellman, Allan H. ..... Old Bridge, N. J.
Welton, Chauncey G. ..... 2512 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wermuth, Scott H., Jr. ..... Dumbarton, Va.
Weston, Benjamin H. ..... 900 N. Frederick St., Arlington, Va.
Wheeler, Alfred M. ..... 810 Brompton St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Wheeler, F. Edge ..... Arrington, Va.
White, George L., Jr. ..... 2305 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
White, Thomas W., Jr. ..... 2210 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
Whitlatch, Carlton A. ..... 136 E. James St., Lancaster, Pa.
Whitley, George P., Jr. ..... 203 E. Trinity Ave., Durham, N. C.
Wholey, Walter D. ..... 809 Marye St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Wiatt, Frank C., Jr. ..... 120 Apple Ave., Hampton, Va.
Wicker, John T. ..... 1300 Victor St., Richmond, Va.
Widener, W. Harry ..... Honolulu, Hawaii
Wiggins, Joe W. ..... 1100 Clark St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Wiley, Thomas J. ..... 2208 Jefferson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wilkinson, William B. ..... McKenney, Va.
Williams, Aubrey S., Jr. ..... 408 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Williams, B. Gay ..... 3411 Gloucester St., Richmond, Va.
Williams, Stuart L. ..... 5801 York Rd., Richmond, Va.
Williams, T. Nelson ..... 3617 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Willing, Mark S., Jr. ..... Mount Holly, Va.
Willis, Addison G., Jr. ..... Culpeper, Va.
Willis, Lawrence H. ..... 900 N. 36th St., Richmond, Va.
Wills, Samuel G. ..... 1162 Monticello Ave., Petersburg, Va.
Wilson, Calvin L. ..... 5122 Salem St., Richmond, Va.
Wingo, Charlie F. ..... R.F.D. 10, Box 205, S. Richmond, Va.

VIM BREAD

Atlas Baking Co., Inc.

RICHMOND, VA.

LET
WHITTET
PRINT
IT..

WHITTET &
SHEPPERSON
RICHMOND

University of Richmond

includes

1. Richmond College, liberal arts and sciences for men, R. B. Pinchbeck, Ph.D., Dean.
2. Westhampton College, liberal arts and sciences for women, May L. Keller, Ph.D., Dean.
3. The T. C. Williams School of Law, for men and women, M. Ray Doubles, J.D., Dean.
4. School of Business and Public Administration, for men and women, Geo. M. Modlin, Ph.D., Director.
5. Graduate School, for men and women, B. C. Holtzclaw, Ph.D., Director.
6. Summer School, for men and women, W. L. Prince, M.A., Director.

Each college or department publishes a catalogue which will be sent upon application to the Dean or Director. P. O. University of Richmond, Va.

The University of Richmond is on the approved list of the Association of American Universities, and of the American Bar Association, and holds membership in the Association of American University Women, the Association of American Colleges, the Association of American Law Schools, the Southern Association of Colleges and has a chapter of Phi Beta Kappa.

F. W. Boatwright, *President.*

Wiltshire, Alfred O. ..... College Rd., Richmond, Va.
Winn, Julian O. ..... Keysville, Va.
Winkles, S. Allan ..... U. S. Veterans Hospital, Coatesville, Pa.
Winston, Beverly K. ..... 1703 Seddon Rd., Richmond, Va.
Woolard, Charles H. ..... 1406 N. 22nd St., Richmond, Va.
Wood, Russell E. ..... 3217 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wornom, Samuel J., Jr. ..... 443 Newport News Ave., Hampton, Va.
Wren, Woodrow W. ..... 3516 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wrenn, Wilbur H. ..... 201 Roanoke St., Richmond, Va.
Wright, Cecil S., Jr. ..... 9 N. Granby St., Richmond, Va.
Wright, John W., Jr. ..... 1344 Bedford Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wright, Robert M. ..... Route 8, Richmond, Va.
Wright, Werter G. ..... Acorn, Va.
Wright, Wesley ..... 6805 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wyatt, Evans Y. ..... 314 Linden St., Camden, N. J.
Wymbs, Roy P. ..... 902 Sylvania Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

Yarchin, Erick F. ..... 41 Winslow St., Roxbury, Mass.
Younts, Charleton P., Jr. ..... 8430 E. Dixie Highway, Miami, Fla.

Zicafoose, Harold C. ..... 2103 North Ave., Richmond, Va.

Westhampton College

Abernethy, Kathleen ..... 2 Clark Rd., Richmond, Va.
Adair, Lucia Allen ..... 3601 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Addison, Anne Fox ..... 828 Spotswood Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Aler, Jane ..... Churchland, Va.
Allen, Evelyn Lorne ..... Rt. 8, Richmond, Va.
Allen, Lucy Burke ..... 3002 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Allman, Elise ..... Rt. 4, Richmond, Va.
Alston, Virginia ..... 1315 North 20th St., Richmond, Va.
Arnold, Mary Lorraine ..... 105 Elizabeth St., Clearfield, Pa.
Arwood, Anne Elizabeth ..... 920 Sabot St., Richmond, Va.
Atkins, Charlotte Ruth ..... 1008 W. 45th St., Richmond, Va.
Aycock, Madge Marie ..... Princeton, N. C.

Babb, Ann Carolyn ..... Ivor, Va.
Badenoch, Marion Frances .... 3203 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Bailey, Frances Bell ..... 27 Willway Rd., Richmond, Va.
Baird, Lucy Wynn ..... Rawlings, Va.
Ball, Virginia Lee ..... Schuyler, Va.
Barlow, Joanne ..... 55 Lock Lane, Richmond, Va.
Bass, Eunice Virginia ..... Rt. 1, Ettrick, Va.
Batten, Hildah Cofer ..... Smithfield, Va.
Beam, Martha Lillian ..... Hamlet, N. C.
Beard, Marjorie Jean ..... 7200 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, Va.
Beazley, Frances Wood ..... 711 N. Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Beeks, Jean Clardey ..... 2309 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Beverley, Martha Belle .... 1912 Princess Anne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Blair, Elizabeth Montgomery ..... 118 N. Morris St., Richmond, Va.
Blake, Jane Elizabeth ..... 3029 Noble Ave., Richmond, Va.
Blake, Lois ..... 3029 Noble Ave., Richmond, Va.
Boehling, Mary Anne ..... 3021 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Booker, Reba Mae ..... Naruna, Va.
Bowers, Jean ..... 3616 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Brinson, Margaret Ruth ..... 268 E. 39th St., Norfolk, Va.
Brittingham, Margaret Evelyn ..... Victoria, Va.
Buchanan, Annabel ..... 16 S. Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Bugg, Virginia Hall ..... 5500 Riverside Drive, Richmond, Va.
Burfoot, Edith McDowell ..... Fentress, Va.
Burnette, Mildred Colota .. 652 Northumberland Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Butterworth, Ellen Rives ..... Butterworth, Va.
Buxton, Mary Moseley ..... 1001 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.

Calisch, Frances Claudia .... 3018 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Call, Ann Hooper ..... 3212 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Campbell, Julia Adelaide ..... 3204 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Campbell, Lois Inez ..... Saltville, Va.
Cardoza, Beatrice Louise .... 3110 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cardwell, Elizabeth Pendleton..1817 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Carpenter, Fay Dalton ..... Brightwood, Va.
Carper, Elizabeth Hunter ..... 2409 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Carter, Mary Sue ..... 235 E. 22d St., New York City
Chambliss, Ann Bolling ..... Rawlings, Va.
Christian, Mildred Collier ..... 2111 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.
Christiansen, Aida Lesley ..... 147-09 14th Ave., Whitestone, N. Y.
Claiborne, Eugenia Macon ..... Forest, Va.
Clary, Mary Lee ..... Valentines, Va.
Clary, Rosalie Gordon ..... Dumbarton, Va.
Clements, Marjorie Ware .. Federal Reserve Bank, Charlotte, N. C.
Clifton, Evelyn Mae ..... 209-A N. 28th St., Richmond, Va.
Coghill, Phyllis Ann ..... 2327 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cooper, Alison Louise ..... 404 S. Washington St., Winchester, Va.
Cortopassi, Pauline ..... 4318 Stonewall Ave., Richmond, Va.
Cosby, Evelyn Linda ..... 2101 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.
Cosby, Evelyn Virginia ..... Midlothian, Va.
Cosby, Ida Madeline ..... 2101 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.
Crabtree, Mary Margaret ..... Caixa 1982, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Crawford, Kathleen Frances .... 2319 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Crobarger, Jeanne Carolyn ..... 26 Willway Rd., Richmond, Va.
Cunningham, Clarine Totty .... 731 Byrd Park Court, Richmond, Va.

Dalton, Kalima ..... 1019 Prospect Ave., Pulaski, Va.
Daniel, Betty Jo ..... N. Main St., Blakely, Ga.
d'Avesne, Alys Leontine ..... 421 North Boulevard, Richmond, Va.
Davis, Nancy Ellen ..... 1111 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
DeBoe, Frances Virginia ..... Chatham, Va.
Derring, Mary Esther ..... Blacksburg, Va.
Dickinson, Charlotte Ann ..... 400 Royal Ave., Front Royal, Va.
Dill, Dorothy Amelia ..... 1603 Magnolia St., Richmond, Va.
Disney, Doris Menger, ... 69 Standish Blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dodd, Helen Marie ..... 606 W. 31st St., Richmond, Va.
Dorsey, Ellen Bourne ..... Prince Frederick, Md.
Dorsey, Lois Catherine ..... 304 Brown Ave., Hopewell, Va.
Doyle, Caroline Virginia ..... McKenney, Va.
Drumwright, Edna Frazier ..... Union Level, Va.
Duke, Dorothy Ann ..... 3518 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, Va.
Duval, Mary Louise ..... Arvonia, Va.

Eckles, Barbara Ruth ..... 3324 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Elder, Mary Cornelia ..... 2111 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.
Emerson, Mary Lillian ..... 216 S. Linden St., Richmond, Va.
Epes, Gladys Rebecca ..... Blackstone, Va.
Evans, Elizabeth Jeannette ..... 3903 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Evers, Anne Theresa ..... 12 Moore Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.

Farley, Ruth ..... 3921 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fennell, Josephine Franklin ..... Rt. 2, Box 241, Richmond, Va.
Figg, Virginia Lee ..... 3116 Fendall Ave., Richmond, Va.
Flanagan, Ethne Crowder ..... 4007 Wythe Ave., Richmond, Va.
Flanagan, Eunice Signora ..... Bremo Bluff, Va.
Flax, Evelyn Selma ..... 301 Roseneath Rd., Richmond, Va.
Ford, Doris Anne ..... 14 S. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va.
Forrer, Margaret Elizabeth ..... 3018 Noble Ave., Richmond, Va.
Foster, Audrey Lister ..... 211 Kayewell Ave., Cape Charles, Va.
Fountain, Emmy Smithson ..... Princess Anne, Va.
Francis, Kathleen Burke ..... Glen Allen, Va.
Frank, Eleanor Anne, ... Box 492, Petersburg, Va.
Franklin, James Elizabeth .. 1409 Chesapeake Ave., So. Norfolk, Va.
Fugate, Maureen Ophelia ..... Ewing, Va.
Fuller, Barbara Marshall .... 220 Ferguson Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

Gaddis, Cecile Bearden ..... 1446 S.W. 16th St., Miami, Fla.
Gardner, Lelia Norfleet ..... 124 Winder St., Henderson, N. C.
Gardner, Ruth Virginia ..... 3216 Edgewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gary, Carolyn Hatcher ..... 9 Maxwell Rd., Richmond, Va.
Gillelan, Patricia Kathryn Smillie . 630 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Goldfarb, Esther ..... 532 N. 18th St., Richmond, Va.
Gonzalez, Ninita Orts ..... 3109 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Va.
Goode, Sarah Trimble ..... 30 Albemarle Ave., Richmond, Va.
Grant, Jean Simons ..... 4007 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gregory, Myra Ann ..... Chester, Va.
Gresham, Janet Moore, ... 1021 N. Tilden St., Richmond, Va.
Grigsby, Frances Elizabeth ..... 2914 Griffin Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gustafson, Mildred Jane .... 1212 Confederate Ave., Richmond, Va.
Gwaltney, Ann Fisher ..... 2315 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.

Every Graduate is a Future Automobile Buyer

I WILL ALWAYS SELL GOOD USED CARS AND NEW FORDS, MERCURY AND LINCOLN ZEPHERS

Let's Get Acquainted

(TED) EDWARD L. KINDER

Richmond Motor Co. **10th and Broad Sts.**

"HONESTLY, IT'S THE BEST POLICY"

ATLANTIC LIFE

INSURANCE COMPANY'S

POLICY

ATLANTIC AGENCY, Inc.

General Agent

217 Mutual Building, Richmond, Va.

MARKOW -- Florists

STORE: 304 North 6th Street

Dial Phone 2-0938, 2-2590

GREENHOUSES: 1536 North 19th Street

RICHMOND, VA.

ROLL RIGHT IN

TO

THE ROLLING PIN

Complete Line of Fancy Baked Goods

2732 W. Broad Street : : Dial 5-7417

E. W. RUDD, INC.

Plumbing - : - Heating

PROMPT 24-HOUR REPAIR SERVICE

TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

Dial 4-9061

Emergency Dial 4-6696 or 5-7866

9-11 South Belmont Avenue

Wm. F. Gravins & Co., Inc.

Shenandoah Valley Food Products

23 and 25 South 13th Street

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Compliments of

L. H. JENKINS, INC.

BOOK MANUFACTURERS

RICHMOND VIRGINIA

RICHMOND PAPER CO.,

INCORPORATED

RICHMOND, VA.

Established 1871

Phone 3-5378

Hall, Dorothy Traynham .. 26 Brookwood Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Hall, Stella Louise ..... 4536 W. Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hardaway, Emily Alese ..... Stony Creek, Va.
Hallmark, Maryanne.....2728 Woodrow Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hargrove, Bernice Sutphin .... 3403 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Hargrove, Doris Ann ..... 3403 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Hargrove, Pattie Phillips ..... 4010 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Harris, Anne Elizabeth ..... Beaverdam, Va.
Harshbarger, Dorothy Bernice .... 303 8th Ave., St. Albans, W. Va.
Hayes, Sarah Lavinia ..... Rt. 2, Franklin, Va.
Henry, Mary Elizabeth ..... Mansion Hill, Hopewell, Va.
Herrink, Helen Reed ..... 17 S. Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Hertzberg, Bella ..... 3301 West Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Hewes, Dorothy Virginia ..... 605 E. 19th St., Chester, Pa.
Hewitt, Alice June ..... 2526 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hilbish, Jane Canody ..... Piney River, Va.
Hill, Helen James ..... 46 Willway Ave., Richmond, Va.
Hinchman, Mary Erina ..... 1701 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Hogan, Mary Elizabeth ..... 435 Bluemont Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Hoffman, Mary Duane ..... 40 Jewel St., Forest Hills, N. Y.
Hoffman, Rosellen ..... 17 Pear Ave., Newport News, Va.
Holden, Elizabeth Dillard ..... Blackstone, Va.
Hinchman, Noel Eileen ..... 1601 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Holland, Louise Giles ..... 304 Clay St., Franklin, Va.
Hood, Frances Mozelle ..... 407 Henri Rd., Richmond, Va.
Hood, Jean Champion ..... 716 S. Adams St., Petersburg, Va.
Hoover Catherine Bird ..... Rt. 3, Richmond, Va.
Howe, Harriet Wylly ..... 2307 Maplewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Howerton, Mildred Turnley ..... 217 N. Saratoga St., Suffolk, Va.
Huffman, Jeanne Wortham ..... 105 Libbie Ave., Richmond, Va.
Huxter, Shirley ..... 1309 Westbrook Ave., Richmond, Va.

Irving, Ruth Bancroft ..... Box 156, Charlottesville, Va.
Ives, Rosemary ..... 3105 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.

Jacobsen, Dagmar Florence ..... Browns Store, Va.
James, Mildred Lyell..... 1250 23d St., Newport News, Va.
Jeffries, Helen ..... Warrenton, Va.
Jenkins, Laura Virginia ..... 14 Ellsworth Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Joblin, Patsy Sarah ..... 3612 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Johnson, Betty Jeanice ..... Parksley, Va.
Johnson, Helen Elizabeth ..... 3913 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Johnston, Margaret Althea .... Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va.
Jones, Kathleen Carmen ..... 3023 Garland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Miriam Allene ..... 3410 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Jones, Virginia Lee ..... 717 W. Cary St., Richmond, Va.
Jung, Lillian Henrietta ..... 1825 Stephen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Kalajian, Margaret Dora ..... 112 N. Meadow St., Richmond, Va.
Kayhoe, Mary Ellsworth ..... 332 Greenway Lane, Richmond, Va.
Kemler, Carol ..... 1908 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.
Keshishian, Nellie Marie .. 59 Bayview Ave., Port Washington, N. Y.
Keuffel, Elsa Marie ..... 744 Boulevard, East, Weehawken, N. J.
Keyser, Marie Estelle ..... 3127 Garland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Kidd, Elsie Katherine ..... 406 S. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va.
Kindell, Eleanor Cookson ..... 75 Florence Ave., Sharon Hill, Pa.
Koltukian, Rose Ware ..... 6105 Howard Rd., Richmond, Va.
Krapin, Ida Shirley ..... 2115 Venable St., Richmond, Va.
Krug, Barbara Young ..... 418 S. Sheppard St., Richmond, Va.
Kyle, Peggy Jeanne ..... 1520 Victor St., Richmond, Va.

La Chance, Mrs. Tamis ..... 315 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.
Lafoon, Mary Florence ..... 4525 Leonard Parkway, Richmond, Va.
Land, Ada May ..... 1502 Peachtree Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Lane, Janice Louise ..... 4209 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Latham, Ruth Bailey ..... 3220 Enslow Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lawson, Christine Octavia ....White Stone, Va.
Lawson, Evie Chambers ..... 308 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Leary, Lelia Arlette ..... 1305 Nottoway Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lenton, Marjorie Farquhar .... 5929 Wayne Ave., Germantown, Pa.
Levine, Ethel ..... 2001 Idlewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
Leviston, Kathryn Rebecca ..... 402 N. Tilden St., Richmond, Va.
Lewis, Barbara Jean ..... 1610 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lewis, Harriett ..... 3112 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lewis, Lucille Jean ..... 36-40 Bowne St., Flushing, N. Y.
Lewis, Naomi ..... 3112 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Ligon, Margaret Hatton ..... 4817 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lloyd, Eileen Louise ..... Mardela Springs, Md.
Loving, Juliette Paige ..... 1507 Laburnum Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lucas, Judith Carter ..... 3505 First Ave., Richmond, Va.
Lumpkin, Annabel Farinholt ..... Chesterfield C.H., Va.
Lyle, Katherine Lee ..... 204 S. Linden St., Richmond, Va.

MacMurtry, Elizabeth Farwell .....331 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.
Mahood, Katherine Maitland.....214 Hale Ave., Princeton, W. Va.
Maire, Jayne Marie ..... Dumbarton, Va.
Mangum, Mary Virginia ..... 200 W. 46th St., Richmond, Va.
Marsh, Elizabeth Jane ..... 200 W. Manlius St., E. Syracuse, N. Y.
Martin, Helen Douglas.....6007 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Va.
Mayo, Virginia Randolph ..... Scottsville, Va.
McAuley, Evelyn ..... 3908 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
McDonough, Lucy Ellen ..... 2822 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Va.
McElroy, Alice Wilson .... 3812 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
McLarin, Virginia Allen ..... 30 Oak Lane, Mountain Lakes, N. J.
Meador, Martha Louisa ..... 307 Wellington Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Miller, Jean Crittenden .... 213 Kensington Road, Greensboro, N. C.
Moncure, Marion Josephine ..... 111 N. Plum St., Richmond, Va.
Morgan, Eva Tyler ..... Iris Lane, Richmond, Va.
Morrissey, Marie Louise .....3025 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Moss, Ada Dorothy ..... 3123 Garland Ave., Richmond, Va.
Motley, Dorothy Lou ..... 3209 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.

Neasmith, Jean Louise ..... 513 N. Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Nicholsky, Kira ..... 420 W. 119th St., New York, N. Y.
Norris, Grace Marguerite ..... 4230 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Norwood, Betty Spicer ..... 154 Tifeng Rd., Shanghai, China
Nuckols, Minnie Florine ..... 4607 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va.

Oakes, Ann Taliaferro ..... 412 W. Clifford St., Winchester, Va.
O'Brien, Ethel Helen ..... 114 Wickham Rd., Garden City, N. Y.
O'Flaherty, Mayme Frayser .... 3603 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, Va.
Omohundro, Mary Gilliam .... 3322 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Omohundro, Virginia Blanche ..... Fork Union, Va.
Owen, Mary Bennet ..... Jarratt, Va.
Owen, Mildred Anne ..... Keysville, Va.

Palmer, Norma Louise ..... 213 Nottingham Rd., Richmond, Va.
Parker, Florence Eubank ..... 4524 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Parker, Mildred Ethel ..... 4524 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Parker, Virginia Eloise ..... 418 Southampton St., Emporia, Va.
Parsley, Phyllis Llewellyn ..... 3514 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.
Parsons, Edith Eleanor ..... 40 Church St., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Parsons, Emma Louise ..... 3428 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pavey, Ann Rosamond ..... 1010 W. 45th St., Richmond, Va.
Payne, Sarajayne ..... Marion, Va.
Petzinger, Betty Ann ..... 504 Shenandoah St., Portsmouth, Va.
Phillips, Ann Clemmitt ..... 7112 University Drive, Richmond, Va.
Phillips, Ruth Marguerite ..... Waverly, Va.
Philpott, Georgie Corinne ..... Philpott, Va.
Pierce, Lelia Bondurant ..... 135 S. Colonial Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pitchford, Constance Mae .... 4500 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Pomeroy, Evelyn Maude ..... Front Royal, Va.
Poteat, Priscilla Hale ..... Crozer Seminary, Chester, Pa.
Powell, Agatha Constance ..... 2710 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Powell, Monena ..... Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y.
Price, Jean Claire ..... 2611 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Priddy, Elizabeth LaVerne ..... 304 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.
Proffitt, Effie Chastain ..... 3320 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Purcell, Margaret Lee ..... 1610 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

Quinn, Dorothy Belle ..... 1523 National St., Richmond, Va.

Rawls, Eulalie Marion ..... 1003 Edgehill Rd., Richmond, Va.
Ridgley, Helen Waldo ..... Lincoln University, Pa.
Riley, Mary Elizabeth ..... 3508 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Ritchie, Ella Sue ..... Rt. 4, Petersburg, Va.
Roberts, Dorothy Elaine ..... Crewe, Va.
Roberts, Mildred Christian .... 4705 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
Roberts, Phyllis Anne ..... Rt. 5, Richmond, Va.
Robey, Ann Beverly ..... Route 10, Richmond, Va.
Robinson, Virginia Elizabeth .... 1839 Berkeley Ave., Petersburg, Va.
Robinson, Vista Virginia ..... Skippers, Va.
Rooke, Mabel Leigh ..... 210 Bosley Ave., Suffolk, Va.
Rosser, Mary Elizabeth ..... Whitakers, N. C.
Roudabush, Jane Lee ..... 115 Court Street, Luray, Va.
Rowland, Lowaita Lee ..... 9 Guernsey Ave., Abington, Pa.
Rue, Anna Marie..... Culpeper, Va.
Russell, Ann ..... 806 Westover Rd., Richmond, Va.
Ryland, Hannah ..... University of Richmond, Va.

Sadler, Frances Henrietta ..... 23 Towana Rd., Richmond, Va.
Satterwhite, Elsie Vernon..... 904 W. 30th Street, Richmond, Va.
Sauer, Virginia Anne ..... 1837 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Scherer, Mary Grace ..... 1603 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Scott, Geraldine ..... Brookneal, Va.
Seldes, Thelma Anne ..... 3113 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Sessler, Betty May ..... 3110 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Shafer, Anne Holladay ..... 1814 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Shapiro, Florence Debora ..... 3320 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Sheffield, Rose Louise ..... 1005 Lakeside, Suffolk, Va.
Shelby, Mary Gene ..... 445 Grayson St., Portsmouth, Va.
Shell, Marguerite ..... Lawrenceville, Va.

TANTILLA GARDEN

"South's Most Beautiful Ballroom"

TINY TOWN AMUSEMENT CENTER

"Richmond's Most Beautiful Bowling Alley"

"Meet Your Friends Nightly at Tantilla Garden and Tiny Town"

LEADING ATHLETIC AND NIGHT LIFE CENTER FOR

UNIVERSITY of RICHMOND STUDENTS

Is the Seed of Success in You?

That is the question that every man faces as the time draws near for him to enter the business world. If you are able to save money, you can succeed; if not, you will fail! You may not think so, but you will lose as sure as fate, for the seed of success is not in you. Man has one fundamental weakness. His inability to hang on to his material possessions. Life insurance is the only plan which is certain to offset this fundamental weakness. It not only assists him to save his money but guarantees to him the safest investment and the most secure protection.

HOME BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION

LIFE INSURANCE

HOME OFFICE: RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Southern Dairies Ice Cream *Approved by* Sealtest

The **ONLY** *Ice cream in the South that is*

SEALTEST APPROVED!

QUALITY, wholesomeness, purity—and goodness! They are the four attributes of SOUTHERN DAIRIES ICE CREAM that have won it acclaim as the Southland's finest ice cream; and the four attributes that are kept constant by the famous *Sealtest System* of Laboratory Protection! Ask for it by name:

SOUTHERN DAIRIES ICE CREAM

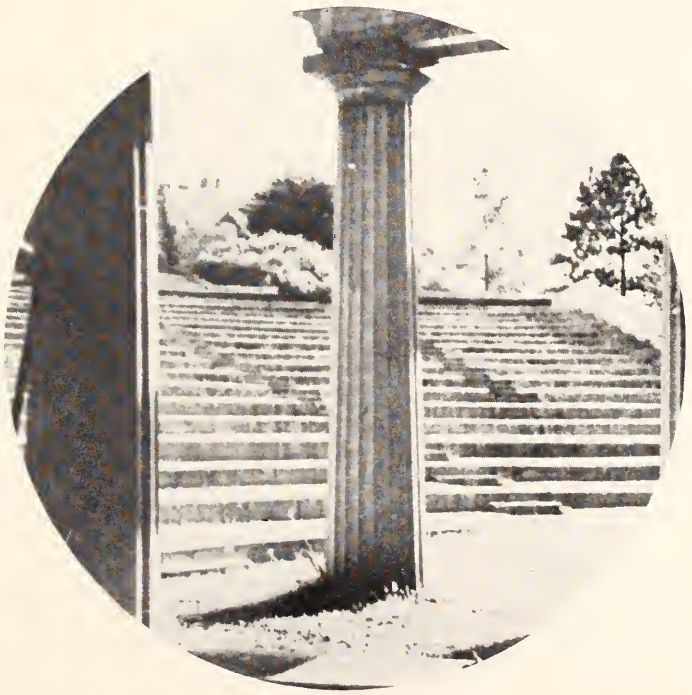
Shelton, Margaret Crawford ..... Hanover, Va.
Short, Jacqueline Ann ..... 1628 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Sibley, Marion Evelyn ..... 314 Chimborazo Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Silverman, Thais ..... 1101 Petersburg Pike, Richmond, Va.
Simpson, Alice-Gray Owens ..... Falmouth, Va.
Simpson, Georgie Isabelle....112 N. Washington St., Winchester, Va.
Sisson, Lucy Keeling ..... 4028 Fauquier Ave., Richmond, Va.
Slavin, Mildred Virginia ..... 2516-A Hull St., Richmond, Va.
Smith, Anne Kathleen ..... Crewe, Va.
Smith, Helen Jane ..... 203 S. Boulevard, Richmond, Va.
Smith, Mary Alice ..... 2701 Fourth Ave., Richmond, Va.
Smith, Maude Wakeley ..... 137 Coeyman Ave., Nutley, N. J.
Snead, Sallie Waverly ..... Chester, Va.
Spence, Jeanne Corine ..... 624 S. Taylor St., Arlington, Va.
Spencer, Katherine Apperson.... 415 Elmwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Stephenson, Bernice Irene ..... 3009 Montrose Ave., Richmond, Va.
Stockberger, Dorlores Ruth..2817 N. Anthony Blvd., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Strokorb, Doris Mae ..... 3800 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Stover, Mary Evelyn ..... Cranberry, W. Va.
Sykes, Saddye Jane ..... Jackson, N. C.

Tabb, Mildred Lear ..... 81 Thirty-first St., Newport News, Va.
Thayer, Maria May ..... 2014 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Thompson, Grace Hawkins...24 Westmoreland Place, Richmond, Va.
Thompson, Ruth ..... Vineyard Haven, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
Thompson, Virginia Muriel ..... Sunset Drive, Stuart, Va.
Thurston, Audrey ..... 2715 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Tompkins, Jane Ann ..... Warren, N. Y.
Trevvett, Jane Waldrop ..... Ashland, Va.
Triplett, Eugenia Crump ..... 913 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Trussell, Suzanne Adora....54 Bar Beach Rd., Port Washington, N. Y.
Tucker, Anne Byrd ..... 3320 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Tucker, Mary Anne ..... Yorktown, Va.
Turner, Mary Holcombe ..... Blackstone, Va.

Waldrop, Emma Bee ..... 2113 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Walker, Annie Loie ..... 2805 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Want, Rosalie Celia ..... 2707 Semmes Ave., Richmond, Va.
Webb, Martha Elizabeth ..... 2012 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
Weber, Kathleen Knote.....113-114 14th Ave., College Point, N. Y.
Wendling, Esther ..... 47 Fruehauf Road, Snyder, N. Y.
Whitener, Jane ..... Box 366, Hickory, N. C.
Wicker, Katherine Lumpkin...1207 Confederate Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wicker, Lila Richardson.....1207 Confederate Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wicklund, Leone Winifred ..... Box 184, Rochester, Minn.
Wilds, Anne Taylor ..... 1406 Sauer Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wiley, Frances Elizabeth ..... 810 Lancaster Rd., Richmond, Va.
Wiley, Louise Ellyson ..... University of Shanghai, Shanghai, China
Wilkins, Jeanne Lozier ..... 75 Willoughty Rd., Fanwood, N. J.
Willets, Betty Merton ..... Orange, Va.
Williams, Anne Claire ..... 2821 Ballentine Blvd., Norfolk, Va.
Williams, Dell Mercedes ..... 3216 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
Williams, Frances Susette ..... 3216 Barton Ave., Richmond, Va.
Williams, Kathleen Leigh ..... 511 N. East St., Culpeper, Va.
Williams, Maxine Nunnally ..... 1717 Third Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wilson, Judith Carolyn ..... 227 Clay St., Suffolk, Va.
Wilson, Marjorie ..... Route 7, Richmond, Va.
Wilson, Mary Pegram ..... Rushmere, Va.
Winfrey, Roberta Layne ..... 3011 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Wingfield, Jonsy Ernestine ..... Naruma, Va.
Winn, Mary Anne ..... 610 Maple Ave., Richmond, Va.
Winston, Hortense ..... 1410 Poindexter St., South Norfolk, Va.
Wirth, Antoinette Parker ..... Smithfield, N. C.
Wolff, Jean Emily ..... 918 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wood, Virginia Malcolm ..... Pendleton, Va.
Woodfin, Gene Ragland ..... 4308 Spring Hill Ave., Richmond, Va.
Woodson, Betty Haskins ..... 2820 New Kent Ave., Richmond, Va.
Woodward, Ann Love.....3401 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wray, Willie Kaye..... 4110 Patterson Ave., Richmond, Va.
Wright, Geraldine Leone ..... 404 Heathcote Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.

Yancey, Marion Augusta ..... Clarksville, Va.
Yeamans, Harriet Rudd ..... 1005 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

Zehmer, Evangeline Young ..... Route 3, Petersburg, Va.



"Congratulations
Class of 1940"

We have had the honor of serving you many of our products during your college term. . . .

Yes not only you—but your forefathers before you—for a half century we have done our utmost to produce the best and the *"best"* only.

RICHMOND DAIRY CO.

"Richmond's Milkman for fifty years"

DRINK

Coca-Cola

In Bottles

Richmond Coca-Cola Bottling Works

INCORPORATED

1801 W. Marshall St.

GOOD FOOD IS PRIVATE ROOMS

GOOD HEALTH FOR PARTIES

AIR CONDITIONED

DELIGHTFULLY COOL

THE LANGFORD CAFETERIA, Inc.

805 E. GRACE ST.

School and College Publications of Distinction

From the Press of

GARRETT & MASSIE, Inc.

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

DAVENPORT INSURANCE CORPORATION

OLDEST AGENCY IN THE SOUTH

MANAGERS AND BROKERS

ENGINEERING AND ADJUSTING SERVICE

1113-1115 East Main Street

Phone 2-1671

ROYAL LAUNDRY
ZORIC DRY CLEANERS
311-321 N. 7TH ST.
DIAL 3-7411

STOP AT . . .
ROXY'S
WHERE U. OF R. STUDENTS MEET

LANCE
TOASTCHEE
TASTY—NOURISHING—ENERGIZING
They are just right—for a short bite
LISTEN IN "TOASTCHEE TIME" EVERY WEDNESDAY, 10 P.M. N.B.C.

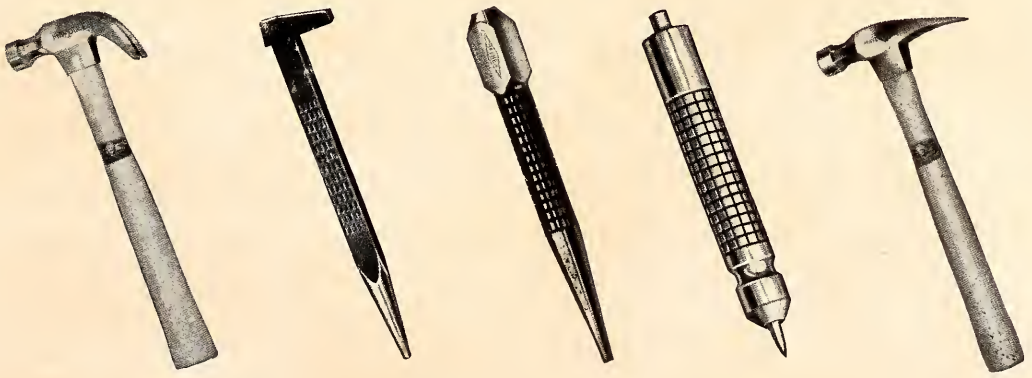
W. M. Gary Grocery Co.,
INCORPORATED
Institution Suppliers
Telephone 2-7215
1411 East Cary Street
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Graham Radio Service
MEMBER OF NATIONAL RADIO INSTITUTE
1703 Decatur St. Richmond, Va.
Phone 3-7982

COMPLIMENTS OF
WEST INN
PATTERSON AVE. AT THE BOULEVARD
Phone 4-4014

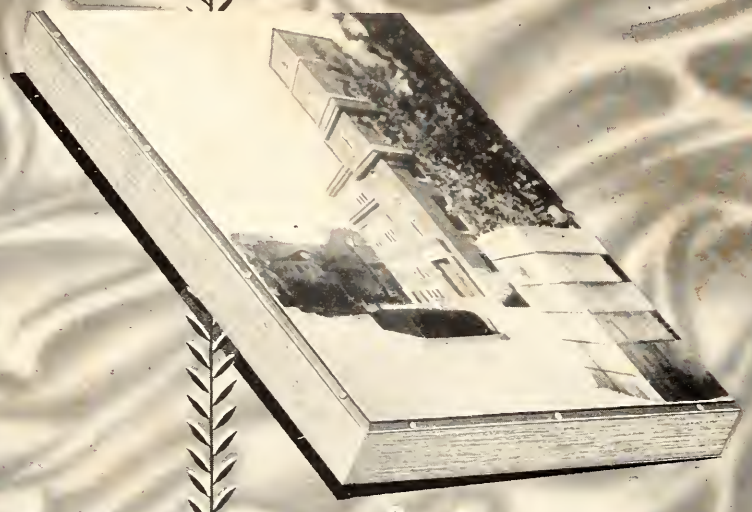
MAYHEW-MAYDOLE
Homecraftsman's TOOLS Carpenter's

Mayhew-Maydole Tools have been manufactured since 1831. Our three plants in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Conway, Mass., and Norwich, N. Y. devote their entire facilities to the manufacture of Hand Tools for every type and class of trade.



MAYHEW STEEL PRODUCTS, Inc.
SHELBURNE FALLS, MASS.

ENGRAVINGS FOR THIS BOOK PRODUCED BY



WE OFFER

A service that includes personal help and assistance with every detail of your book, from preliminary planning to final completion.

May we help you with your problems?

Representative always available.

VIRGINIA ENGRAVING COMPANY

101 GOVERNOR STREET, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA